If you have issues viewing or accessing this file contact us at NCJRS.gov.

CR-sent 5-9-89

## ICPSR Inter-university Consortium for Political and Social Research

# Predictive Sentencing of 16-18 Year Old Male Habitual Traffic Offenders, 1969-1975 [Oklahoma]



. .

ŧ

Leo H. Whinery, et al.

**ICPSR 8508** 

PREDICTIVE SENTENCING OF 16-18 YEAR OLD MALE HABITUAL TRAFFIC OFFENDERS, 1969-1975: [OKLAHOMA]

Y A.

(ICPSR 8508)

Principal Investigator

Leo H. Whinery, et al.

## NCJRS

JAN 30 Rec'd

### AGQUISITIONS

First ICPSR Edition Spring 1988

Inter-university Consortium for Political and Social Research P.O. Box 1248 Ann Arbor, Michigan 48106

a

### U.S. Department of Justice National Institute of Justice

This document has been reproduced exactly as received from the person or organization originating it. Points of view or opinions stated in this document are those of the authors and do not necessarily represent the official position or policies of the National Institute of Justice.

Permission to reproduce this copyrighted material in microfiche only has been granted by

| Inter-univ | /ers: | Lty Cons | sortium | tor |
|------------|-------|----------|---------|-----|
| Political  | and   | Social   | Researc | h   |

to the National Criminal Justice Reference Service (NCJRS).

Further reproduction outside of the NCJRS system requires permission of the copyright owner.

### Acknowledgement of Assistance

All manuscripts utilizing data made available through the Consortium should acknowledge that fact as well as identify the original collector of the data. The ICPSR Council urges all users of the ICPSR data facilities to follow some adaptation of this statement with parenthese's indicating items to be filled in appropriately or deleted by the individual user.

> The data (and tabulations) utilized in this (publication) were made available (in part) by the Inter-university Consortium for Political and Social Research. The data for PREDICTIVE SENTENCING OF 16-18 YEAR OLD MALE HABITUAL TRAFFIC OFFENDERS, 1969-1975: [OKLAHOMA] were originally collected by Leo H. Whinery, et al. Neither the collector of the original data nor the Consortium bear any responsibility for the analyses or interpretations presented here.

In order to provide funding agencies with essential information about the use of archival resources and to facilitate the exchange of information about ICPSR participants' research activities, each user of the ICPSR data facilities is expected to send two copies of each completed manuscript or thesis abstract to the Consortium. Please indicate in the cover letter which data were used. Leo H. Whinery, et al.

ъ

PREDICTIVE SENTENCING OF 16-18 YEAR OLD MALE HABITUAL TRAFFIC OFFENDERS, 1969-1975: [OKLAHOMA] (ICPSR 8508)

SUMMARY: The purpose of this study was to test different treatment modalities for habitual teenage traffic offenders. The principal investigators focused on three things: psychological motivation or investment of emotional or psychic energy which motivates offenders to violate the law, cognitive knowledge or lack of knowledge relevant to law violation, and values relevant to a person's concern for compliance with the law. Information was collected on the personality, family, and social traits of the offenders and a control group. School, court, and police records were also reviewed. Data are provided on different treatments in terms of traffic recidivism, accident involvement, and non-traffic recidivism. CLASS IV

UNIVERSE: All 16 to 18 year old males in Oklahoma between the years 1969 and 1975. SAMPLING: Control groups were matched to offenders based on socioeconomic and demographic characteristics. NOTE: Part 5 has a Fortran program which may be used to produce tables for four variables over a six-year period. The table are included in the hardcopy codebook. No further documentation for the Fortran program is available.

EXTENT OF COLLECTION: 14 data files DATA FORMAT: Card Image

PARTS 1,2: Descriptive Phase, Norman Oklahoma: Demographic Data and Demographic Subset Data FILE STRUCTURE: rectangular CASES: 168 and 46 VARIABLES: 448 RECORD LENGTH: 80 RECORDS PER CASE: 11

PARTS 4,5: Quasi-Control Fine Group, Norman Oklahoma: Group 6, Offender at 6-Year Recidivism Data
FILE STRUCTURE: rectangular
CASES: 140 and 121
VARIABLES: 181 and 24
RECORD LENGTH: 80
RECORDS PER CASE: 4 and 7 PART 3: Descriptive Phase, Norman Oklahoma: Sequentially Sentenced Group 2 Offenders in Predictive Phase Format Data FILE STRUCTURE: rectangular CASES: 44 VARIABLES: 105 RECORD LENGTH: 80 RECORDS PER CASE: 3

PARTS 6,7,8: Predictive (Cross-Validation) Phase, Norman Oklahoma: Groups 1-5, Offender and Recidivism Data FILE STRUCTURE: rectangular CASES: 27 to 65 per part VARIABLES: 105 RECORD LENGTH: 80 RECORDS PER CASE: 3 to 4 per part PART 9: Predictive (Cross-Validation) Phase, Norman Oklahoma: 14-15 Year Olds Data FILE STRUCTURE: rectangular CASES: 28 VARIABLES: 105 RECORD LENGTH: 80 RECORDS PER CASE: 3

PARTS 11,12: Predictive (Cross-Validation) Phase, Tulsa : Oklahoma: Groups 1-5, Sequentially and Predictively Sentenced Offender Data FILE STRUCTURE: rectangular CASES: 51 and 82 VARIABLES: 105 RECORD LENGTH: 80 RECORDS PER CASE: 3 PART 10: Predictive (Cross-Validation) Phase, Tulsa Oklahoma: Tulsa Fine Control Data FILE STRUCTURE: rectangular CASES: 65 VARIABLES: 105 RECORD LENGTH: 80 RECORDS PER CASE: 3 đ

à.

PARTS 13,14: Predictive (Cross-Validation) Phase, Little Cities Oklahoma: Fine Control and Group 2 Sentenced Offenders Data FILE STRUCTURE: rectangular CASES: 26 and 23 VARIABLES: 105 RECORD LENGTH: 80 RECORDS PER CASE: 3

### Descriptive Phase Data, Norman, Oklahoma

#### DES. DAT. NOR. OK

The Descriptive Phase Data, Norman, Oklahoma, consists of five data sets: the Master Offender Demographic Dataset of Data (DES.NOR.DEM.OFF); the Dataset Consisting of a Subset of Offender Demographic Data (DEB, NOR, DEM, SUB); the Dataset of Sequentially Sentenced Group 2 Offenders in a Predictive Phase Format Data (DES.NOR.SEQ.PRE); Dataset the of the Quasi-Control Fine-Group Data (DES.NOR.G6.OFF); and the Dataset of Quasi-Control Fine Group, Six-Year Recidivism Data (DES.NOR.GG.REC).

DES.NOR.DEM.OFF

Descriptive Phase, Norman, Oklahoma, Demographic Dataset, Norman, Oklahoma. [Master Dataset of Family and Social Background, School, Personality, Court and Police Records of Parents, Siblings and Friends and Recidivism of the Probationer. See Final Report, Volume 1, The Study, pp. 28-31 and Volume 3, Project Manual, Appendix 6, Descriptive Phase Code Manual, pp. 6-1 through 6-72]

DES, NOR. DEM. SUB

Descriptive Phase, Norman, Oklahoma, Demographic Subset Dataset. [Subset of Variables of Data of Offenders Utilized in Constructing Sentencing Models. See Final Report, Volume 1, The Study, pp. 28-31]

DES.NOR.SEQ.PRE Descriptive Phase, Norman, Oklahoma, Sequentially Sentenced Group 2 Offenders in a Predictive Phase Format Dataset.

- DES.NOR.G6.OFF Quasi-Control Fine Group, Norman, Oklahoma, Group 6, Offender Dataset [Sixteen - Eighteen Year-Old Male Habitual Traffic Offenders, Norman, Oklahoma, January 1, 1964 through December 15, 1968. See Final Report, Volume 2, Appendix 4-6(A)]
- DES.NOR.G6.REC Quasi-Control Fine Group, Norman, Oklahoma, Group 6, Offender Six-Year Recidivism Dataset. [A six-year recidivism follow-up study of Quasi-Control Fine Group 6. See Dataset Name DES.NOR.G6.OFF and the Final Report, Volume 2, Appendix 4-6(B)]
- PRE.DAT.NOR.OK Predictive (Cross-Validation) Phase, Norman, Oklahoma

PRE.DAT.NOR.OK The Predictive (Cross-Validation) Phase Data, Norman, Oklahoma, consists of four datsets: the Dataset Consisting of All Predictively Sentenced Offenders Groups 1 through 5 (PRE.NOR.G12345); the Dataset Consisting of Recidivism During First Year Following Treatment, Groups 1 through 5 (PRE.NOR.G12345.R1); and the Dataset Consisting of Recidivism During Two Years Following Treatment, Groups 1 through 5 (PRE.NOR.G12345.R2); and the Dataset Consisting of the Fourteen to Fifteen Year-Old Offender Study (PRE.NOR.14 TO 15 YR).

Predictive (Cross-Validation) Phase, Norman, PRE.NOR.G12345 Oklahoma, Predictively Sentenced Offenders, Groups 1 through 5 [See Final Report, Volume 1, The Study, pp. 68 et seq. and Final Report, Volume 3, Project Manual, Appendix 7, Predictive Phase Code Manual, pp. 7-1 through 7-16] PRE.NOR.G12345.R1 Predictive (Cross-Validation) Phase, Norman, Oklahoma, Recidivism During First Year Following Treatment, Groups 1 through 5 [See Final Report, Volume 1, The Study, pp. 79-90] PRE.NOR.G12345.R2 Predictive (Cross-Validation) Phase, Norman, Oklahoma, Recidivism During Two Years Following Treatment, Groups 1 through 5, [See Final Report, Volume 1, The Study, pp. 79-901 PRE.NOR.14T015YR Predictive (Cross-Validation) Phase, Norman, Oklahoma, Dataset of 14-15 Year Olds. Predictive (Cross-Validation) Phase, Tulsa, Oklahoma PRE.DAT.TUL.OK The Predictive (Cross-Validation) Phase Data, Tulsa, Oklahoma consists of three datasets: the Tulsa Fine Control Dataset (PRE.TUL.GFC); the Sequentially Sentenced Offenders, Groups 1 through 5 Dataset (PRE, TUL. SSO. GALL); and the Predictively Sentenced Offenders, Groups 1 through 5 Dataset (PRE.TUL.PSO.GALL). PRE.TUL.GFC Predictive (Cross-Validation) Phase, Tulsa, Oklahoma, Tulsa Fine Control Dataset [See Final Report, Volume 1, The Study, pp. 68 et seq.] PRE.TUL.SSO.GALL Predictive (Cross-Validation) Phase, Tulsa, Sequentially Sentenced Offenders, Oklahoma,

Groups 1 through 5 Dataset [See Final Report, Volume 1, The Study, pp. 72 et seq.]

PRE.TUL.PSO.GALL

Predictive (Cross-Validation) Phase, Tulsa, Oklahoma, Predictively Sentenced Offenders, Groups 1 through 5 Dataset [See Final Report, Volume 1, The Study, pp. 72 et seq.]

Predictive (Cross-Validation) Phase, Little Cities (Ponca City and Blackwell and Ardmore, Madill and Durant), Oklahoma

PRE.DAT.LIT.OK

The Predictive (Cross-Validation) Phase Data, Little Cities (Ponce City and Blackwell and Ardmore, Madill and Durant), Oklahoma consists of two datasets: the Little Cities Fine Control Dataset (PRE.LIT.GFC); and the Little Cities Group 2 Sentenced Offenders Dataset (PRE.LIT.G2).

PRE.LIT.GFC

Predictive (Cross-Validation) Phase, Little Cities, Oklahoma, Little Cities Fine Control Dataset [See Final Report, Volume 1, The Study, pp. 72 et seq.]

PRE.LIT.G2 Predictive (Cross-Validation) Phase, Little Cities, Oklahoma, Group 2 Sentenced Offenders Dataset [See Final Report, Volume 1, The Study, pp. 72 et seq.]

### CHAPTER I ABSTRACT OF STUDY

Both observation and studies of habitual teenage traffic offenders appearing in the Norman, Oklahoma Municipal Criminal Court during the period 1969–1975 indicated that 16–18 year-old male traffic offenders committing at least three traffic offenses within a period of twelve months constitute a high risk group to the community. This risk may involve either the commission of subsequent traffic or non-traffic offenses, personal injury or property damage from the operation of motor vehicles, or the commission of subsequent felony crimes. A six-year follow-up study of 140 such offenders appearing in the Court and fined during 1964–1969 disclosed that there was a negligible correlation between this group's traffic record prior to the commission of a third offense within twelve months (offender's risk offense) and the offender's traffic recidivism over a six year follow-up period. This lack of association may be misleading in view of the comparative periods of time involved, possible maturation effects in the case of the traffic offender and the fact that the offenders still committed almost two-thirds of the average number of traffic offenses in the six year follow-up period as they did prior to the offender's risk offense. Moreover, there is a significantly high correlation of 0.428 between the groups prior traffic record and their commission of subsequent non-traffic offenses over the same period of time. Finally, of the 140 sixteen to eighteen year-old 1964-1969 offenders studied, 11 have since been convicted of charges as serious as, or more serious than, the violation of the drug laws, including such offenses as driving under the influence, burglary and larceny. This represented almost 8 percent of the total population studied.

Second, both experience and studies in the Norman area support the conclusion that the characteristics of the offenders in this 16-18 year-old population differed significantly from others in relation to their personality, family, school, social and police and court contacts backgrounds. A matched, though not contemporaneous, group of 160 non-offenders from the Norman High School, was compared across twenty-six background variables with the offenders of interest, our findings disclosed that there was a significant difference at the 0.0001 level of probability between offenders and non-offenders. Offenders were less education oriented, held lower status occupations, had fathers with fewer years of formal schooling, and were more automobile oriented than non-offenders.

Within the offender group of interest, studies also disclosed that the offenders also differed along varying psychosociological dimensions. Also, analyses disclosed that there was considerable temporal and regional stability among probationer types on critical variables. Moreover, subsequent comparisons between offenders having no recidivisms after adjudication and treatment with offenders who recidivated one or more times yielded a probability of less than 0.0001 that non-recidivators and recidivators were samples from the same population.

Third, the offenders in the group of interest appeared to continue to violate the law for different, though not always clear reasons. In generalized terms they seemed to do so because they were psychologically motivated to violate the law, they lacked a knowledge of the law with which they were expected to comply, or they did not agree with, or were not willing to submit to, the value judgments implicit in the law (or particular laws). Intuition also suggested that perhaps the characteristics of these offenders somehow correlated with the reasons for their continuing to violate the law.

If these three hunches and related confirmatory data are valid, they generalized forms of treatment, such as the usual fine, for this high risk group of drivers would not be likely to deter or reform many of these offenders. Accordingly, they should be treated by treatment modalities which are optimal for the characteristics of the particular offender involved. This requires a prediction in the sentencing process that certain <u>types of offenders</u> will respond to certain types of treatment better than to others. The investigators therefore theorized that the offender in the high risk group had an orientation which was causally relevant to an explanation of his actions. This orientation may have one, or any combination, of three aspects. These were: 1) <u>psychological motivation</u>, that is, the investment of emotional or psychic energy which motivates him to violate the law; 2) <u>cognitive knowledge</u>, or lack of knowledge, relevant to the violation of law; and 3) <u>values</u> relevant to a person's concern for compliance with the law. Therefore, change in any one of these three orientations would have to come through the employment of a treatment modality related to either the offender's psychological motivations, his knowledge, or his values. By designing treatment modalities to effect changes in one, or all three of these aspects of the offender's orientation, it was hoped that changes in his behavior would follow. While these hypotheses stemmed initially from the observation of offenders in the courtroom, they are also associated with the two main, though often disputed, explanations of criminologists for the commission of illegal behavior, namely, that delinquency is a problem which can be explained in terms of the psychological attitudes, knowledge, or values of the individual in contrast to the position that delinquency is essentially socially or environmentally based. This project was grounded on the former view.

Accordingly, with reference to the hypothesized orientation of the offenders of interest, treatment modalities were designed involving psychological counseling, drivers education and the consequences of bad driving habits. The first treatment modality implemented the notion that the delinquency is **problem** which can be explained in terms of psychological motivation drivers education deals with the problem as one of cognition, and the treatment group on counseling on the consequences of bad driving habits looks to changing a person's values in attitudes toward traffic law enforcement.

Five treatment groups were utilized to implement the conceptual scheme. First, as a form of control, though not a pure control, one group (Group I) was fined and tested, but not required to attend any treatment sessions. Second, three other treatments were developed to implement the three innovative treatment modalities. They each consisted of twelve one hour counseling sessions at the rate of one hour per week for a period of twelve weeks. A curriculum was developed for each treatment to control the subject content of each session. Psychological counseling was approached from the theoretical position of Glasser, <u>Reality Therapy</u> (1965) and involved the offender, his relationship to society, his peers, his family and himself, with some emphasis on driving behavior. Drivers education consisted of the road. Counseling on the consequences of bad driving habits involved counseling with respect to damage to persons and property, emphasizing damage to the offender, to persons other than the offender and to the victim's family. All treatments consisted of group counseling composed of six offenders and one probation officer with the exception of psy-chological counseling in which the two strategies of individual and group counseling were employed, thus yielding the five different treatment groups to implement the conceptual scheme: Group I (Fine); Group II (Individual Psychological Counseling); Group III (Group Psychological Counseling); Group IV (Drivers Education); and Group V (Counseling on the Consequences of Bad Driving Habits).

However, the precise characteristics of the traffic offenders in the high risk group under study with reference to anyone of the three mentioned orientations was largely unknown. Predicting the types of offenders which would respond successfully to one or the other of the treatment modalities required the construction of a predictive sentencing model based upon the characteristics of the offenders in relation to the success of the treatment.

The methodology to test the validity of the predictive sentencing scheme involved two phases: a descriptive phase and a predictive phase. During the descriptive phase beginning in December, 1969, and ending May 31, 1973, 265 16 to 18 year-old Norman area male traffic offenders committing three offenses within a period of twelve months were sentenced sequentially, in groups of six, into each of the five different treatment groups. Of this number, 214 completed

-2-

treatment. Of the fifty-one offenders dropped from the program, only 14 were due to their refusal to cooperate. All others were dropped either because they left the area or were mistokenly sentenced into the program.

Data were collected in the personality, family, social, school, and court and police records domains of the offenders sequentially sentenced into the program. Following intake and testing, the offenders were then counseled according to the established counseling format by graduate students in law, psychology and sociology and law enforcement officers. The counseling sessions were monitored by tape recording to determine the degree of adherence to the curriculum.

The relative effectiveness of the treatments during the descriptive phase was assessed by using the three criterion variables of truffic recidivism, accident involvement, and non-traffic recidivism within one year following completion of the treatment as the measure of success of the treatments. Final results in the three criterion variables of the 214 offenders sequentially sentenced and completing their year of recidivism disclosed that Treatment Group II (Individual Psychological Counseling) and Group V (Counseling on the Consequences of Bad Driving Habits) appeared most effective. Further, a four-year follow-up study of Groups I and II disclosed that the treatment effectiveness of Group II persisted throughout this period.

Utilizing the results of the descriptive phase and the personality-socio-economic differences between recidivators and non-recidivators within each group, prediction equations were developed for use in sentencing the offenders from the target group discriminately into that treatment group which would be optimal for them in reducing their recidivism.

The predictors most accurately forecasting traffic recidivism within each group appeared generally compatible with the conceptual scheme motivating the development of the treatment modalities. In Group 1, the fine group, the predictors which emerged were "Other Sources of Income", "Club Membership" and MMP1 9, (Hypomania). If the offender's family had no source of income in addition to wages or business income, he was less likely to recidivate; if he belonged to at least one club, he was less likely to recidivate; and if his score on Hypomania was low, he was less likely to recidivate. Absence of other sources of income was interpreted to connote absence of substantial discretionary money; club membership was viewed as reflecting conformity, while a low score on Hypomania was taken to indicate that the probationer was "...reliable, practical, balanced and mature with home and family interests" (Dahlstrom and Welsh, 1960). In summary, less access to money, membership in at least one club, and a lower score on the psychological variable, Hypomania, on the whole suggested the utility of the fine with subjects possessing these characteristics, a result which the Investigators believed possessed considerable face validity.

Turning to Group II, Individual Psychological Counseling, it is noteworthy that three psychological variables emerged in predicting which offenders should be given this treatment. The three were MMPI 6, (Paranoia), MMPI 9, (Hypomania) and MMPI 10 (Social Introversion). The higher the probationer's score on paranoia combined with a lower score on Hypomania and a lower score on social introversion, the less likely he was to recidivate. "The concept of paranoia involves a set of delusional beliefs, frequently including delusions of reference, influence, and grandeur. Although the persons showing these personality features may appear to be well-oriented to reality, they may show misperceptions or misinterpretations of their life situations that are markedly out of keeping with their ability, intelligence, and orientation in the social structure" (Dahlstrom and Welsh, 1960). Hypomania was described in the discussion of Group I predictors. However, social introversion was found to operate only as a suppressor variable.

The expectations of the Investigators in relation to the results achieved in Group III are more difficult to interpret, because the predictors which emerged were different from the Group II predictors. These were "holders of school office" and the MMPi 14 (Validity Scale). Although the content of Group III was identical to Group II, it must be borne in mind that Group III involved a group of six probationers rather than individual counseling. The fact that holders of at least one school office, an indication of social orientation, were less likely to recidivate after treatment in Group III was suggestive of the fact that effective interaction in the group setting may occur with greater frequency for socially oriented offenders. A psychological variable did emerge for Group III, namely MMPI 14 (Validity). It is interesting to observe that this psychological variable was combined in this group with a school oriented variable in that the more socially oriented the offender and the more "normal" he was, the less likely it was he would recidivate.

With respect to Group IV, the predictors which emerged, "Parents Feel Collge Essential" and "School Office", were interesting when these two predictors are viewed as reflecting a strong educational orientation by both the offender and his parents. It is not surprising that variables which reflect strong educational orientation predicted success in Group IV since Drivers Education was the most didactic of all the treatments. On the other hand, contrary to expectation, none of the following variables accounted for any appreciable criterion variance (traffic recidivism) in Group IV: score on driver's test before treatment, score on same test after treatment and gain score. The correlations between these three variables and traffic recidivism were 0.03, 0.08, and 0.06 respectively. This was true in spite of the fact that the average gain score (20.4 points) on the driver's education test was substantial.

3

Offenders from Group V were less likely to recidivate if none of their friends drag raced and if the offender himself scored at least moderately high on MMPI 11, (Anxiety). This appeared supportive of the Investigators' hunch. Moreover, the emergence of the variable "Friends Drag" is consistent with the criminological theory of deviant subcultures whose values are inconsistent with community norms.

Using multiple linear regression analyses, the following predictive sentencing model was developed for the predictive phase of the project:

| Group I:   | Predicted Number of Traffic Recidivisms (PNTR) (PNTR) = (-0.2754) (other source of income) - (0.3027) (club membership) + (0.0091) (MMPI 9) + 0.2977. |
|------------|---|
| Group II:  | PNTR = (-0.0310) (MMPI 6) + (0.0341) (MMPI 9) + (0.0217) (MMPI 10) - 1.2005.  |
| Group III: | PNTR = (-0.3128) (School Offices) + (0.0135) (MMPI 14) - 0.1464.  |
| Group IV:  | PNTR = (0.0788) (College Essential) - (0.4541) (School Offices) + 0.6531.   |
| Group V:   | PNTR = (-0.4545) (Friends Drag) - (0.0172) (MMPI 11) + 2.0142   |

Post-diction studies were then undertaken to measure the accuracy of the classification of recidivators and non-recidivators had the equations been employed for assigning the offenders to the treatment modalities. These studies suggested that in each instance, albeit with a more complex procedure, the use of the prediction equations would produce better results than the simpler strategy of just assigning offenders to the treatment group in which the observed recidivism rate was lowest.

Although several mathematical procedures exist for estimating the amount of  $R^2$  shrinkage when regression (prediction) weights based on one sample are caplied to a new sample, these methods are estimates based on rather stringent theoretical assumptions. In a word, there existed no feasible substitute to the cross-validation of the predictive sentencing equations, namely, applying the equations to an entirely new set of subjects to determine the efficacy of the predictive sentencing model.

The predictive (cross-validation) phase of the project was initiated in Norman, Oklahoma, on June 1, 1972, and terminated on July 31, 1973, with a total of 81 offenders optimally sentenced into the five different treatment modalities. However, unlike the descriptive phase and to enhance the validity of the data derived from the cross-validation, a "Control Fine Group" was established by randomly assigning the offender in the group of interest to either a fine group or predictive sentencing. In the case of the offender who was randomly fined he was assessed the uniform fine of \$20, required to pay the fine, and released without testing, thus providing the Investigators with a pure control group against which to validate the predictive sentencing scheme. If the offender was randomly selected for predictive sentencing he was tested on the predictor variables and fined or counseled depending upon the treatment that was determined to be optimal for him after computing his predicted number of traffic recidivisms (PNTR) within each of the five treatment modalities.

Contemporaneous with the initiation of the predictive phase in Norman, the sentencing scheme was also implemented in four other Oklahoma regions. These communities were the Tulsa, Lawton, Maaill-Durant-Ardmore, and Ponca City-Blackwell areas of Oklahoma.

At the termination date of predictive sentencing in Norman, of the 113 offenders in the group of interest, 32 were randomly fined, 53 were predictively sentenced and completed treatment and 28 were dropped from the program. In Tulsa, because of the large population a more elaborate cross-validation scheme was devised and employed. A total of 293 offenders were sentenced. Ninety seven offenders were randomly fined, 72 were sequentially sentenced into the five treatment groups, thus replicating the descriptive phase in Norman; and 124 were predictively sentenced employing the predictive sentencing model. In the two areas of Ardmore-Madill-Durant and Ponca City-Blackwell (Little Cities) only the Fine Control and Individual Psychological Counseling were employed as treatments because of related sparse population and time constraints. In these areas 23 offenders were fined and twenty-three were counseled. In Lawton the intent was to duplicate the predictive phase strategy employed in Norman because of an anticipated rate of intake similar to, or greater than, that of Norman. However, failure of administrative control resulted in only ten offenders being sentenced into the program, thus rendering impossible the assessment of the utility of the predictive sentencing model in this region.

In the case of traffic recidivism the Fine Control remained relatively stable throughout the three phases of the project. Of the five treatment groups employed during the predictive phase of the project in Norman, neither Groups 1, 111, IV, or V demonstrate any significant utility as treatment modalities for 16–18 year old male habitual traffic offenders, a fact forecasted to some extent from descriptive phase data. If for no other reason there were simply too few offenders within the target population who were predicted to benefit from these treatments.

The treatment effectiveness of Group II, individual counseling, declined sharply from the descriptive phase to the Norman, Tulsa, and Little Cities predictive phase. Group II, except in Tulsa, continued to show relatively greater effectiveness in reducing accident involvement and non-traffic recidivism throughout the project than with the matched fine control groups. Thus, during the predictive phase, the overall practical efficiency (reliable reduction in traffic recidivism) of the predictive sentencing model was null.

While the results for Tulsa were equivocal, for Norman and the Little Cities, the theoretical efficiency (the predictability) of the model was quite high. That is, the predicted traffic recidivism and the observed traffic recidivism were still highly correlated. Hence, the perplexing picture emerged in which the sentencing equations accurately predicted recidivism but at a much higher level than in the descriptive phase.

Indeed, the findings from the predicted phase suggested four anomalies. First, why was Group II less effective in reducing traffic recidivism in the predictive phase than in the descriptive phase? Second, why did the treatment effectiveness of Group II persist over a four year follow-up period for those probationers counseled during the descriptive phase? Third, why should Group II be less effective in reducing traffic recidivism but remain relatively effective in reducing accident involvement and non-traffic recidivism? Fourth, why was the cross-validated R so high, but the practical efficiency of the Group II sentencing equation so low?

There are numerous conventional explanations which could possibly account for the contradictory findings. The first of these is that there was no treatment effect operating; rather, a Hawthorne effect was mistaken for treatment effect. Thus, Group II's treatment effectiveness was merely a placebo diminishing with the passage of time. This explanation, however, appears to be refuted when one considers the persistance of Group II treatment effectiveness during the descriptive phase over the four year follow-up period extending into the predictive phase.

-5-

A second explanation was that the apparent differences between groups and across time were merely artifacts of changes in enforcement practices, court procedures, probationary practices and administrative control over the project. It does, however, seem highly implausible that any of the changes could differentially affect treated groups particularly when one considers the randomized design of the strategy for the predictive phase.

cə [

Still, a third plausible explanation for the changes in effectiveness is a dramatic change in the characteristics of the target population. Here again, by the logic of randomized assignment, differences in the population could affect overall mean levels, but it seems hardly reasonable that they would affect differences in mean levels. Moreover, a discriminant analysis based on the ten predictor variables showed that the characteristics of the probationers were regionally temporally stable.

The resultant implausibility of the conventional explanations of the deterioration in treatment effectiveness between the descriptive and predictive phases suggested that some external, exogenous factor was undermining the treatment process itself. Four types of exogenous data were examined to determine what, if any, external factor might have affected treatment during the predictive phase. These were economic (unemployment) indicators, stress indicators, traffic law enforcement indicators and crime indicators. This study suggested a very close association between unemployment and treatment effectiveness, particularly since the rise in unemployment beginning in 1972 parallels reasonably well the loss in treatment effectiveness from the descriptive to the predictive phase. Such an exogenous variable as unemployment which would affect only the treatment process itself may then explain the continuing theoretical predictability of the Group II sentencing equation while, at the same time, having such little utility. Any predictive sentencing scheme must then adequately account for and measure the effect of variables external to the treatment process itself if reliable prediction is to be made.

-6-

|                            | Descriptive Phase Code Manual  |        |
|----------------------------|--|--------|
| Data Source                | Item Code and Instructions   | Column |
|                            | Card Number 01   | 01-02  |
| Probation<br>Sentence Form | Case Number 5-digit case number<br>for boys having been                            | 04-08  |
| Program                    | previoulsy tested. 1. Treatment Group  | 09     |
| Q. 2                       | 1 - Fines<br>2 - Individual Counseling on<br>Deviant Motivation to                 |        |
|                            | Violate Traffic Laws<br>3 – Group, Counseling on Deviant<br>Motivation to Violate  |        |
|                            | Traffic Laws<br>4 - Driver's Education   |        |
|                            | 5 - Grup Counseling on the<br>Consequences of Illegal<br>Driving Practices         |        |
|                            | 9 - Drop Outs  |        |
| PPF<br>Q.2                 | 2. Phase<br>(Assign serially)  | 10-11  |
|                            | 0  - 1, 11, 11, 1V, V<br>02 - 1a, 11a,<br>03 - 1b, 11b,<br>04 - 1c, 11c, 11c, etc. |        |
|                            | 05 - 1d, 11d, etc.<br>06 - 1e, 11e, etc.<br>07 - 1f, 11f, etc.                     |        |
|                            | 08 - ig, iig, erc.<br>09 - ix, iix, etc.   |        |
| PPF<br>Q.6                 | 3. Probation Officer<br>(See Supplement 1)<br>01 -<br>02 -<br>03 -                 | 12-13  |
|                            | 04 -<br>05 -<br>06 - Sidentity Undisclosed   |        |
|                            | 07 -<br>08 -<br>09 -<br>10 -   |        |
|                            | 11 - /<br>12 -   |        |
| Parray 1                   | BACKGROUND INFORMATION   |        |
| Data Form<br>Q. 4          | 4. Birthdafe<br>a. Month<br>I – January  | 14-15  |
|                            | 2 – February<br>3 – March<br>4 – April   |        |
|                            | 5 – May<br>6 – June<br>7 – July  |        |
|                            | VI-1   |        |
|                            |  |        |

Source

### Item Code and Instructions

i i i i

1. .

٢.

8 - August 9 - September 10 - October 11 - November 12 - December 16-17 5. Year (Code last two digits) 56 - 1956 60 - 1960 6 - N.R. 6. Ethnic Group 18 I - Negro 2 - White 3 - American Indian 4 - Oriental 5 - Mexican-Spanish-Latin American 6 - Other b - N.R. 7. Birthplace (See supplement 2 for maps and populations) a. Geographic Region 19-20 I - Norman 2 - Cleveland County, not Norman 3 - Oklahoma, not Cleveland County 4 - Region VI, Southwest - Ariz., N. Mex., Tex., (Okla) 5 - Region I, New England - Conn., Maine, Mass., N. Hamp., R.I., Vt. 6 - Region II, Mid-Atlantic - Del., Wash, DC, Md., N.J., N.Y., Pa. 7 - Region III, Great Lakes - Ind., Mich, Ohio, III., Wisc. 8 - Region IV, Plains - Iowa, Kan., Minn., M., Neb., N. Dak., S. Dak. 9 - Region V, Southeast - Ala., Ark., Fla., Ga., Ken., La., Miss., N.C., S.C., Tenn., Va., W. Va. 10 - Region VII, Far West & Rocky Mt. -Alaska, Cal., Colo., Ha., Id., Mont., Nev., Ore., Utah., Wash., Wy. 11 - Other, Non-U.S. b - N.R. 8. b. Rural-Urban Community 21 1 - Open country; Farm Community 2 - Small town; less than 10,000 3 - Medium-size town (Norman) 4 - Big city - Central 5 - Big city - Suburb b - N.R. 9. Lifetime Residence 22-23 (Code same as item #7, part a, page 2) Q. 8 VI-2

Personal Data Form Q.6

PDF Q.7

PDF

| Source                       | Item Code and Instructions   | Column |
|------------------------------|--|--------|
| Personal<br>Data Form<br>Q.9 | <ul> <li>10. Length of Norman Residence</li> <li>01 - 1 yr. or less</li> <li>V</li> <li>18 - 18 yrs.</li> <li>00 - No Norman residence</li> <li>b - N.R.</li> </ul>                                      | 24–25  |
| PDF<br>Q.10                  | <ul> <li>11. 1 - If Subject's home address is street address.</li> <li>2 - If Subject's home address is route number.</li> <li>b - N.R.</li> </ul>   | 26     |
| PDF<br>Q. 11                 | 12. Own or Rent<br>1 – Family owns<br>2 – I own<br>3 – Rent<br>4 – Don't know<br>b – N.R.  | 27     |
| PDF<br>Q.12                  | <ul> <li>13. Number of Families in Building</li> <li>1 - One</li> <li>2 - Two</li> <li>3 - Three</li> <li>4 - Four or more</li> <li>0 - None</li> <li>b - N.R.</li> <li>5 - Undocumented Code</li> </ul> | 28     |
| PDF<br>Q.13                  | 14. Number of People in Family Dwelling<br>1 - 2<br>2 - 3<br>3 - 4<br>4 - 5<br>5 - 6<br>6 - 7<br>7 - 8<br>8 - 9<br>9 - 10+<br>b - N.R.   | 29     |
| PDF<br>Q. 14                 | 15. Number of Rooms<br>1 - 1<br>$\psi$<br>9 - 9 +<br>b - N.R.  | 30     |
|                              | VI-3   |        |

|                                | ltem | Code and Instructions  | Column |
|--------------------------------|------|--|--------|
| Personal<br>Data Form<br>Q. 15 | 16.  | Home Mobility<br>a. Number of moves last year.<br>1 – 1<br>V<br>9 – 9+<br>0 – 0  | 31     |
|                                |      | <b>b</b> – N.R.  |        |
|                                | 17.  | <ul> <li>b. Number of moves 2 years ago.</li> <li>(Subtract # of moves in past year from # of moves in past 2 years)</li> <li>1 - 1</li> </ul>                         | 32     |
|                                |      | 9 - 9+<br>0 - 0  |        |
|                                |      | b – N.R.   |        |
|                                | 18.  | <ul> <li>c. Number of moves 3 years ago.</li> <li>(Subtract<sup>#</sup> of moves in past 2 years from <sup>#</sup> of moves in past 3 years)</li> <li>1 - 1</li> </ul> | 33     |
|                                |      | $ \begin{array}{c} \Psi \\ 9 - 9 + \\ 0 - 0 \\ h \end{array} $   |        |
|                                | 10   | $\mathbf{D} = \{\mathbf{N}, \mathbf{K}\}$  |        |
| Q. 16                          | 17.  | 1 - Yes<br>2 - No<br>3 - Divorced<br>4 - Separated<br>b - N.R.   | 34     |
| PDF<br>Q. 17                   | 20.  | Number of Dependents<br>1 - 1<br>2 - 2<br>3 - 3  | 35     |
|                                |      | 4 - 4 + 0 - 0<br>b - N.R.  |        |
| PDF<br>Q.46                    | 21.  | Marital Status of Parents<br>1 – Living together<br>2 – Divorced<br>3 – Separated<br>4 – Father deceased   | 36     |
|                                |      | 5 – Mother deceased<br>6 – Temporarily living apart<br>b – N.R.  |        |

| Source  | ltem   | Code and Instructions  | Column        |
|---|--|--|---------------|
| Personal<br>Data Form<br>Q. 47  | 22.  | Acting as Father<br>1 – Father at home<br>2 – Father not at home<br>3 – Step-father<br>4 – Foster father<br>5 – Grandfather<br>6 – Other relative (Brother, Uncle, In-law<br>7 – Other adult<br>0 – No one<br>b – N.R.   | 37<br>, etc.) |
| PDF<br>Q. 49  | 23.  | Acting as Mother<br>1 - Mother living at home<br>2 - Mother not at home<br>3 - Step-mother<br>4 - Foster mother<br>5 - Grandmother<br>6 - Other relative (Sister, Aunt, In-law, e<br>7 - Other adult<br>0 - No one<br>b - N.R.   | 38<br>atc.)   |
| PDF<br>Q. 51  | 24.  | Father's Schooling<br>1 - None, some grade school<br>2 - Completed grade school<br>3 - Some high school<br>4 - Completed high school<br>5 - Technical or business post-high school<br>6 - Some college<br>7 - Completed college<br>8 - Graduate or professional school<br>9 - Don't know<br>b - N.R. | 39            |
| PDF<br>Q. 52<br>"Business School<br>College equival<br>Vocational cour<br>than Business sch<br>have no college<br>and "high schoo<br>given. | 25.<br>s" given<br>ent.<br>ses other<br>nools<br>equivalent<br> " level is | Father's Education<br>98 - College: 5 or more<br>93 - 4<br>89 - 3<br>86 - 2<br>83 - 1<br>67 - High School: 4 (12th grade)<br>49 - 3<br>42 - 2<br>34 - 1 (9th grade)<br>23 - Elementary: 8  | 40-41         |
| Jorne with Moth   | <b>er</b>  | $\begin{array}{rrrrrrrrrrrrrrrrrrrrrrrrrrrrrrrrrrrr$   |               |

.

ţ

[]

| • | Source                         | ltem | Code and Instructions   | Column       |
|---|--------------------------------|------|---|--------------|
|   | Personal<br>Data Form<br>Q. 53 | 26.  | Mother's Schooling<br>(Code same as item <sup>#</sup> 24, page 5)   | 42           |
|   | PDF<br>Q.54                    | 27.  | Mother's Education<br>(Code same as item <sup>#</sup> 25, page 5)   | 43-44        |
|   | PDF<br>Q. 55                   | 28.  | <ul> <li>Father's Occupation</li> <li>(See Supplement 3 for more detailed list) *</li> <li>90 - Professional, technical, &amp; kindred workers</li> <li>81 - Managers, officials, proprietors except farm</li> <li>71 - Clericai, sales, &amp; kindred workers</li> <li>58 - Craftsmen, foremen, &amp; kindred workers</li> <li>58 - Craftsmen, foremen, &amp; kindred workers</li> <li>34 - Service workers, including private household</li> <li>20 - Laborers, except farm &amp; mine</li> <li>00 - None</li> <li>b - N R</li> </ul> | 45-46<br>ers |
|   | PDF<br>Q.56                    | 29.  | Supplement 3 Not Available<br>Mother's Occupation<br>(Code same as item #28, page 6)  | 47-48        |
|   |                                |      |   |              |
|   |                                |      |   |              |

ł

| x<br>Suurce                       | Item Code and Instructions  | Column |
|-----------------------------------|---|--------|
| Personal<br>Data Form<br>Q. 57,59 | <ul> <li>30. Father's Employment <ol> <li>Employed, full-time</li> <li>Employed, part-time</li> <li>Unemployed</li> <li>Retired, working part-time</li> <li>Retired, not working</li> <li>Disabled, working part-time</li> <li>Disabled, not working</li> <li>Deceased</li> <li>N.R.</li> </ol> </li> </ul> | 49     |
| PDF<br>Q.58                       | 31. Mother's Employment<br>1 – Employed, full-time<br>2 – Employed, part-time<br>3 – Unemployed<br>b – N.R.   | 50     |
| PDF<br>Q. 60                      | <ul> <li>32. Mother's Employment in Past Year</li> <li>1 - Part-time permanent</li> <li>2 - Part-time temporary</li> <li>3 - Full-time permanent</li> <li>4 - Full-time temporary</li> <li>0 - None</li> <li>b - N.R.</li> </ul>  | 51     |
| PDF<br>Q.61                       | 33. Number of Father's Jobs in Past Year<br>1 - 1<br>9 - 9+<br>0 - None<br>b - N.R.   | 52     |
| PDF<br>Q.62                       | 34. Number of Mother's Jobs in Past Year<br>1 – 1<br>V<br>9 – 9+<br>0 – None<br>b – N.R.  | 53     |
| PDF<br>Q.67                       | 35. Number of Father's Jobs in Past 3 Years<br>01 - 1<br>99 - 99<br>00 - 0<br>b - N.R.  | 54-55  |
| PDF<br>Q. 68                      | 36. Number of Mother's Jobs in Past 3 Years<br>01 - 1<br>99 - 99<br>00 - 00<br>b - N.R.   | 56-57  |
|                                   |   |        |

| Source   | ltem                     | Code and Instructions   | Colum                                   |
|--|--------------------------|---|---|
| Personal   | 37.                      | Family Support  | 58                                      |
| Data Form  |                          | 1 – Father's work   | 50                                      |
| Q. 66  |                          | 2 - Mother's work   |   |
|  |                          | 3 - Both parents' work  |   |
|  | 1                        | 4 - Step-father's or male relation's work   |   |
|  |                          | 5 - Step-mother's or female relation's work   |   |
|  |                          | 6 – Own work  |   |
|  |                          | 7 - Other (Main source of Income)   |   |
|  |                          | 8 – Don't know  |   |
|  |                          | b - N.R.  |   |
|  |                          |   |   |
| PDF  | 38.                      | Welfare   | 59                                      |
| Q. 69  |                          | 1 – Present   |   |
| с. а   |                          | 2 – Past  |   |
|  |                          | 3 - Never   |   |
|  |                          | 4 - Don't know  |   |
|  |                          | <b>b</b> – N.R.   |   |
|  |                          | 5- Undocumented Code  |   |
| PDF  | 39.                      | Other Source of Income  | 60                                      |
| Q. 70  |                          | 1 – Welfare   |   |
|  |                          | 2 - Pension, retirement, soc.sec.   |   |
|  |                          | 3 - Trust funds, stocks, bonds  |   |
|  |                          | 4 – Real estate   |   |
|  |                          | 5 – Relatives   |   |
|  |                          | 6 – Own work  |   |
|  |                          | 7 – Other   |   |
|  |                          | 8 - No other  |   |
|  | and the second second    | 9 - Don't know  |   |
|  | an an an Araba an Araba. | 0 - More than one of the above  |   |
|  |                          | b - N.R.  |   |
| PDF  | 40.                      | Spending Money Source   | 61                                      |
| Q. 43  |                          | 1 – Wages & tips  |   |
| an a   |                          | 2 – Family  |   |
|  |                          | 3 – Friends   |   |
|  |                          | 4 – Public Assistance   |   |
|  |                          | 5 – Other   |   |
|  |                          | 0 – None  |   |
|  |                          | $\mathbf{b} - \mathbf{N} \cdot \mathbf{R}$  |   |
| PDF  | 41.                      | Present Employment  | 62-63                                   |
| Q. 42,44   |                          | (Code same as item #28, page 6)   |   |
| PDF  | 42.                      | Number of Jobs in Past Year   | 64                                      |
| Q. 44  |                          | ala <b>1 - 1</b> and a second state of the second s |   |
|  |                          | $\Psi$  | ana ang ang ang ang ang ang ang ang ang |
|  |                          | $\gamma - \gamma +$   | •                                       |
|  |                          | $\mathbf{U} = \mathbf{U}$   |   |
|  |                          | $\mathbf{b} = \mathbf{N} \cdot \mathbf{R}$ , and $\mathbf{b} = \mathbf{N} \cdot \mathbf{R}$ .   |   |
| and the second | 1                        |   |   |

| Source                         | Item Code and Instructions  | Column |
|--------------------------------|---|--------|
| Personal<br>Data Form<br>Q. 44 | 43. Number of Weeks on Present Job<br>1 - 1<br>V<br>9 - 9+<br>0 - 0<br>b - N.R.   | 65     |
| PDF<br>Q.44                    | 44. Present Job<br>1 - Full-time<br>2 - Part-time<br>0 - None<br>b - N.R.   | 66     |
| PDF<br>Q. 71                   | 45. Number of Brothers and Sisters<br>1 - 1<br>V<br>9 - 9+<br>0 - 0<br>b - N.R.   | 67     |
| PDF<br>Q.73                    | 46. Number of Older Brothers<br>1 - 1<br>V<br>9 - 9+<br>0 - 0<br>b - N.R.   | 68     |
| PDF<br>Q. 74                   | 47. Number of Older Sisters<br>1 - 1<br>V<br>9 - 9+<br>0 - 0<br>b - N.R.  | 69     |
| PDF<br>Q.75                    | <ul> <li>48. Number of Older Sibling Drop-outs</li> <li>1 - 1</li> <li>9 - 9+</li> <li>0 - 0</li> <li>b - N.R.</li> </ul> | 70     |
| PDF<br>Q. 76                   | 49. Number of Older Siblings with College<br>1 - 1<br>V<br>9 - 9+<br>0 - 0<br>b - N.R                                     | 71     |
|                                | VI-9  |        |

٤.1

| Source       |   | ltem | Code and Instructions         | Column |
|--------------|---|------|-------------------------------|--------|
| Supplement 4 |   | 50.  | Non-Readers                   | 72     |
|              | 1 |      | (See Supplement 4)            | 1      |
|              |   |      | 1 - Yes                       |        |
| <br>         |   |      | 2 - No                        |        |
|              |   |      | 0- Undocumented Code          |        |
| Supplement 5 |   | 51.  | Program Drop-out              | 73     |
|              |   |      | (See Supplement 5)            |        |
|              |   |      | 0 - Yes, refused to cooperate |        |
|              |   |      | 1 – Yes, involuntary          |        |
|              |   |      | 2 - No                        |        |
|              |   |      | b - Undocumented              |        |
|              |   |      | END OF CARD #01               |        |

| Data Source  | Item Code and Instructions                                | Column  |
|--------------|---|---|
|              | Card Number 02  | 01-02   |
|              | Case Number   | 03-08   |
|              |   |   |
|              |   |   |
|              |   |   |
|              |   |   |
|              |   |   |
|              |   |   |
|              |   |   |
| Demonst      |   |   |
| Data Form    | 1. Close Friends<br>1 - 1                                 |   |
| Q. //        | 9 - 9+<br>0 - 0   |   |
|              | b - N.R.  |   |
| PDF<br>Q.78  | 2. Close Friends - Male                                   | 10  |
|              |   |   |
|              | b - N.R.  | $ \begin{array}{c} \left\{ \begin{array}{c} 1 \\ 1 \\ 2 \\ 2 \\ 3 \\ 3 \\ 3 \\ 3 \\ 3 \\ 3 \\ 3 \\ 3$ |
| PDF<br>Q. 78 | <ol> <li>Close Friends - Female</li> <li>1 - 1</li> </ol> | 11  |
|              | $\frac{\Psi}{9} - 9 +$                                    |   |
|              | 0 - 0<br>b - N.R.   |   |
|              |   |   |
|              |   |   |
|              |   |   |
|              |   |   |
|              | VI-II   |   |
|              |   |   |

| Source                         | Item Code and Instructions   | Column |
|--------------------------------|--|--------|
| Personal<br>Data Form<br>Q. 79 | <ul> <li>4. Significant Other <ol> <li>- Male friend</li> <li>- Female friend</li> <li>- Mother</li> <li>- Mother</li> <li>- Father</li> <li>- Other relation - male</li> <li>- Other relation - female</li> <li>- Other person - male</li> <li>- Other person - female</li> <li>- No one</li> <li>N.R.</li> </ol> </li> </ul> | 12     |
| PDF<br>Q.80                    | 5. Leisure Group<br>1 - Yes<br>2 - No<br>b - N.R.  | 13     |
| PDF<br>Q. 81                   | <ul> <li>6. Age of Friend Group</li> <li>1 - Older</li> <li>2 - Younger</li> <li>3 - Same Age</li> <li>4 - Don't hang around</li> <li>b - N.R.</li> </ul>  | 14     |
| PDF<br>Q. 82                   | <ul> <li>7. Number of Dates per Month <ol> <li>1 - 1-4</li> <li>2 - 5-8</li> <li>3 - 9-16</li> <li>4 - 17-20</li> <li>5 - 21-24</li> <li>6 - 25-30+</li> <li>0 - None</li> <li>b - N.R.</li> </ol> </li> </ul>   | 15     |
| PDF<br>Q.83                    | 8. Friends Drag<br>1 - Yes<br>2 - No<br>b - N.R.   | 16     |
| PDF<br>Q. 84<br>,              | 9. Friends Drink<br>1 - Yes<br>2 - No<br>3 - Don't know<br>b - N.R.  | 17     |
| PDF<br>Q. 85                   | <ul> <li>10. Time Spending Patterns</li> <li>1 – Alone</li> <li>2 – Alone, some friends or group</li> <li>3 – Brothers and sisters</li> <li>4 – Close friends or group</li> <li>b – N.R.</li> </ul>  | 18     |

VI-12

| Source    | ltem   | Code and Instructions   | Column                                   |
|-----------|--|---|--|
| Perconal  | 11   | Loner Enjoyment   | 19                                       |
| Data Form |  | 1 - Solitude more   |  |
| Q. 86     |  | 2 - Equal   |  |
|           |  | 3 – Company more  |  |
|           |  | b - N.R.  |  |
|           |  |   |  |
| PDF       | 12.  | Amount of Time Alone  | 20                                       |
| Q. 87     |  | I – More than average   |  |
|           |  | 2 – Average   |  |
|           |  | 3 - Less fran average   |  |
|           |  | $\mathbf{H} = \{\mathbf{N}, \mathbf{N}\}$                             | a second                                 |
| PDF       | 13.  | Time Spent with Father  | 21                                       |
| Q. 88     |  | 1 – Yes   |  |
|           |  | 2 - No  |  |
|           |  | 3 – No father or guardian   |  |
|           |  | 4 - N.R.  |  |
|           |  |   |  |
| PDF       | 14.  | Liberality of Norman Church Attiliation                               | 22                                       |
| Q. 89     |  | I - Jehovah's Witness Kingdom Hall,                                   |  |
|           |  | University Christian, Calvary<br>Tehernacle United Pantacostal Church |  |
|           |  | First Church of God. Immanuel Baptist                                 |  |
|           |  | Church, Bethel Baptist Church, Faculty                                |  |
|           |  | Heights, Assembly Church, Free Will                                   |  |
|           |  | Baptist, Assembly of God Church New                                   |  |
|           |  | Hope, First Assembly of God Church,                                   |  |
|           |  | Zion Fundamental Baptist, Concord                                     |  |
|           |  | Missionary Baptist Church.  |  |
|           | an an an Arrange an Arrange<br>An Arrange an Arrange an Arrange<br>An Arrange  | 2 - First Baptist Church of Norman,                                   |  |
|           |  | Alameda Street Baptist, Baptist                                       |  |
|           |  | Church Northwest, Baptist Church                                      |  |
|           |  | Nozarene Eree Methodist Church  |  |
|           |  | 3 - Lutheran University Church, Central                               |  |
|           |  | Church of Christ, Church of Christ                                    |  |
|           | an an an Arran Arran.<br>An Arran an Arran Arran Arran   | (Webster & Lynn), Boyd & McGee  |  |
|           |  | Church of Christ, Christian Scientist,                                |  |
|           |  | Church of Jesus Christ of Latter Day Sa                               | ints.                                    |
| •         |  | 4 – St. Joseph's Catholic Church, St.                                 |  |
|           |  | Thomas More University Parish,  | an a |
|           |  | Lutheran Church Frinity, St. John's                                   |  |
|           |  | Methodist McEarlin Church Communi                                     | l<br>tv                                  |
|           |  | Christian Memorial Presbyterian Churc                                 | h  |
|           |  | 5 - First Presbyterian, St. Stephen's                                 |  |
|           |  | Methodist, Unitarian Fellowship.                                      |  |
|           |  | b – None in Norman, but elsewhere                                     |  |
|           |  | 0- None   |  |
|           |  | b - N.R. or incorrect information                                     |  |
|           |  | VI-13   |  |
|           |  |   |  |
|           |  | na Anna an Anna an Anna Anna Anna Anna                                |  |
|           | e<br>Alexandre de la companya de la companya<br>Alexandre de la companya de la companya de la companya de la companya de |   |  |

| Source    | ltem            | Code and Instructions                   | Column                       |
|-----------|-----------------|---|------------------------------|
| Personal  | 15.             | Church Attendance                       | 23                           |
| Data Form |                 | 5 – 2+/week                             |                              |
| Q.90      |                 | 4 – 1/week                              |                              |
|           |                 | 3 – 2/month                             |                              |
|           |                 | 2 - 1/month                             | and the second second second |
|           |                 | 1 - 1-2/year                            |                              |
|           |                 | 0 - 0                                   |                              |
|           |                 | b - N.R.                                |                              |
| PDF       | 16.             | Club Membership                         | 24                           |
| Q. 91     |                 |   |                              |
|           |                 | $\Psi$                                  |                              |
|           |                 | 9 - 9                                   |                              |
|           |                 | 0 - 0                                   |                              |
|           |                 | <b>b</b> – N.R.                         |                              |
| PDF       | 17.             | Difficulty in Finding Activities        | 25                           |
| Q.94      |                 | 1 – Yes                                 |                              |
|           |                 | 3 – No                                  |                              |
|           |                 | 2 - Sometimes                           |                              |
|           |                 | b - N.R.                                |                              |
| PDF       | 18.             | Transportation to School or Work        | 26                           |
| Q. 95     |                 | 1 – Car                                 |                              |
|           |                 | 2 - Scooter                             |                              |
|           |                 | 3 - Cycle                               |                              |
|           |                 | 4 - Bicycle or walk                     |                              |
|           | a second second | 5 - School bus                          |                              |
|           |                 | 6 - Bus                                 |                              |
|           |                 | 7 - Other                               |                              |
|           |                 | 8 - Not applicable (No school or work)  |                              |
|           |                 | b = N R                                 |                              |
|           |                 |   |                              |
| PDF       | 19              | Owo Car                                 | 07                           |
| 0.96      |                 |   | 2/                           |
| Q. /0     |                 | $1 \sim 1 \text{ es}$                   |                              |
|           |                 |   |                              |
|           |                 | 20 ···································· |                              |
| PDF       | 20.             | Status of Car – Decent                  | 28                           |
| Q. 97     |                 | 1 - Yes                                 |                              |
|           |                 | 2 - No                                  |                              |
|           |                 | b – N.R.                                |                              |
| PDF       | 21              | Drag Time                               | 20                           |
| 0.98      | <b>4</b>        | I - Given                               | 27                           |
| SC. 70    |                 | 2 - Not given                           |                              |
|           |                 |   |                              |
| PDF       | 22.             | Motorcycle Ownership                    | 30                           |
| Q. 99     |                 | 1 - Yes                                 |                              |
|           |                 | 2 - No                                  |                              |
|           |                 | b – N.R.                                |                              |
|           |                 |   |                              |

|  | Source    | ltem | Code and Instructions           | Column |
|--|-----------|------|---------------------------------|--------|
| - <u>Named - 1</u>                       | Personal  | 23.  | Importance of Car Make          | 31     |
|  | Data Form |      | 1 – Yes                         |        |
|  | Q. 100    |      | 2 - No                          |        |
| -  |           |      | b – N.R.                        |        |
| •  | PDF       | 24.  | Dream Car                       | 32     |
|  | Q. 101    |      | 1 – Sports and Racing, Domestic |        |
|  |           |      | 2 – Sports and Racing, Foreign  |        |
|  |           |      | 3 - Economy, Domestic           |        |
|  |           |      | 4 - Economy, Foreign            |        |
| •  |           |      | D - Mid-Kange, Domestic         |        |
|  |           |      | o - Mid-Kange, Foreign          |        |
|  |           |      | 8 - Luxury Foreign              |        |
|  |           |      | 9 - Vintage and Custom          |        |
|  |           |      | 0 – Miscellaneous               |        |
|  |           |      | b - N.R.                        |        |
| an a |           |      |                                 |        |
|  | PDF       | 25.  | Build Car                       | 33     |
|  | Q. 102    |      | I – Yes                         |        |
|  |           |      |                                 |        |
|  |           |      | D - IN.K.                       |        |
|  | PDF       | 26.  | Drag Race                       | 34     |
|  | Q. 103    |      | 1 - Yes                         |        |
|  |           |      | 2 - No                          |        |
|  |           |      | <b>b</b> – <b>N</b> .R.         |        |
| 1  | PDF       | 27.  | Invest in Car                   | 35     |
|  | Q. 104    |      | 1 – Yes                         |        |
|  |           |      | 2 - No                          |        |
|  |           |      | b – N.R.                        |        |
|  | PDF       | 28.  | Work on Own Car or Cycle        | 36     |
|  | Q. 105    |      | 1 – No                          |        |
|  |           |      | 2 - Some                        |        |
|  |           |      | 3 – A lot                       |        |
| <b>,</b>                                 |           |      | 4 - Don't own                   |        |
|  |           |      | b - N.R.                        |        |
|  | PDF       | 29.  | Work on Family Car or Cycle     | 37     |
| •  | Q. 105a   |      | 1 – No                          |        |
|  |           |      | 2 - Some                        |        |
|  |           |      | 3 – A lot                       |        |
|  |           |      | 4 – Don't own                   |        |
|  |           |      | b - N.R.                        |        |
|  |           |      | VI-15                           |        |
| n tanàn<br>Aon-Marij                     |           |      |                                 |        |
|  |           |      |                                 |        |

| Source        | ltem   | Code and Instructions  | Columr |
|---------------|--------|--|--------|
| PDF<br>Q. 106 | 30.    | Smoke in Front of Parents<br>1 – Yes   | 38     |
|               |        | 2 - No   |        |
|               |        | 3 – Don't smoke  |        |
|               |        | b - N.R.   |        |
| PDF           | 31.    | Summer Work  | 39     |
| Q. 107        |        | 1 – Full-time  |        |
|               |        | 2 – Part-time  |        |
|               |        | 3 - No   |        |
|               |        | b - N.R.   |        |
| PDF           | 32.    | Team Sports  | 40     |
| Q. 108        |        | 1 - Yes  |        |
|               |        | 2 - No   |        |
|               |        | <b>b - N.R.</b>  |        |
| PDF           | 33.    | Nights Out/Week  | 41     |
| Q. 109        | •<br>• | $\frac{1}{1} - \frac{1}{1} = \frac{1}{1} + \frac{1}$ |        |
|               |        | $\sqrt[4]{7-7}$  |        |
|               |        | U – 0  |        |
|               |        | b - N.R.   |        |
| PDF           | 34.    | Drink – Self   | 42     |
| Q. 110        |        | 1 - Yes  |        |
|               |        | 2 - No   |        |
|               |        | b – N.R.   |        |
|               |        |  |        |
|               |        |  |        |
|               |        |  |        |

| Source  | ltem   | Code and Instructions                 | Column     |
|---|--|---------------------------------------|------------|
| Personal  | 35.  | Weekday T.V. Viewing                  | 43         |
| Data Form   |  | 1 – 1/2 hr./day                       |            |
| Q. 111  |  | 2 – 1–11/2 hrs./day                   |            |
|   |  | 3 – 2–3 hrs./day                      |            |
|   |  | 4 - 4+ hrs./day                       |            |
|   |  | 0 – No access to T.V.                 |            |
|   |  | 0 - None                              |            |
|   |  | b – N.R.                              |            |
| PDF   | 36.  | Weekend T.V. Viewing                  | 44         |
| Q. 112  |  | 1 - 1/2 hr., day                      |            |
|   |  | 2 – 1–1 1/2 hrs./day                  |            |
|   | $c_{\rm max} = -e^{-i\omega t} e^{-i\omega t}$   | 3 - 2-3 hrs./day                      |            |
|   |  | 4 - 4+ hrs./day                       |            |
|   |  | 0 – No access to T.V.                 |            |
|   |  | 0 – None                              |            |
|   |  | b - N.R.                              |            |
| PDF   | 37.  | Hobbies                               | 45-48      |
| Q. 115  | 38.  | (Use this code in four colums)        |            |
|   | 39.  | 1 – Outdoor recreation – hunting,     |            |
|   | 40.  | fishing, boating, horses, swimming,   |            |
|   |  | trapping, skiing, etc.                |            |
|   | and<br>An an | 2 – Organized sports – football,      |            |
|   |  | baseball, track, wrestling, bowling,  |            |
|   |  | basketball, pool, flying, karate,     |            |
|   |  | weight-lifting                        |            |
|   |  | 3 – Music, musical instruments.       |            |
| Items 43-47   |  | 4 - Cars & cycles.                    |            |
| a di kacamatan di ka       |  | 5 – Working on cars, cycles, engines. |            |
| leave unused colur  | nns blank  | 6 - Racing cars, cycles.              |            |
|   |  | 7 – Shop & craft skills other than    |            |
|   |  | cars & cycles.                        |            |
|   |  | 8 - Girls, sex.                       |            |
|   |  | 9 - Misc.                             |            |
|   |  | b – N.R.                              |            |
| $\left  \begin{array}{c} \left  $ |  |                                       |            |
|   |  |                                       |            |
|   |  |                                       |            |
|   |  |                                       |            |
|   |  |                                       |            |
|   |  |                                       |            |
|   |  |                                       | - <b>1</b> |
|   | ang sa       |                                       |            |
|   |  |                                       |            |
|   |  |                                       |            |

| Source    | ltom | Code and Instructions  | Cal  |
|-----------|------|--|--|
|           | Item |  | Column   |
| Personal  | 41.  | Interests  | 49-56  |
| Data Form | 42.  | (Use this code in four columns)  |  |
| Q. 116    | 43.  | 1 – Future, future job, trade, future  |  |
|           |      | status.  |  |
|           | 44.  | 2 – Outdoor recreation – hunting,  |  |
|           |      | fishing, etc.  |  |
|           |      | 3 – Organized sports – football,   |  |
|           |      | baseball, etc.   |  |
|           |      | 4 - Girls.   |  |
|           |      | 5 – Shop & craft skills – e.g. work on   |  |
|           |      | phono equip., mechanics, welding   |  |
|           |      | woodworking, electronics.  |  |
|           |      | o – Areas of professional endeavor –   |  |
|           |      | e.g. literature, writing, drama,   |  |
|           |      | music, school, architecture,   |  |
|           |      | aninropology, banking.   |  |
|           |      | $7 = 50$ cm $\frac{1}{2}$ cm $\frac{1}$ |  |
|           |      | 9 - Driving ground in care & cycles regime   | •  |
|           |      | 10 - Working on cars & cycles  | <b>)</b>   |
|           |      | 11 - Misc  |  |
|           |      | 0 - None   |  |
|           |      | b – N.R.   |  |
|           |      |  |  |
| PDF       | 45.  | Fun Activities   |  |
| Q. 117    | 46.  | (Use this code in four columns)  |  |
|           | 47.  | 1 – Outdoor recreation – hunt, fish,   | 57-64  |
|           | 48.  | walk, travel, run.   |  |
|           |      | 2 - Organized sports - football, etc.  |  |
|           |      | 3 – Girls, dates.  |  |
|           |      | 4 - Social act (not involving car) -   |  |
|           |      | e.g. triends, parties, fraternity  |  |
|           |      | TUNCTIONS.   | and a state of the second s<br>Second second |
|           |      | 5 - Klaing arouna, racing - cars & cycles.   |  |
|           |      | 7 - Corr & ovelor  |  |
|           |      | 7 - Cars & cycles.<br>8 - Massing ground insister hall   |  |
|           |      | 9 - Music writing  |  |
|           |      | 7 - Mosic, withing.<br>10 - Drinking   |  |
|           |      | 10 - Mico  |  |
|           |      | 0 = None   |  |
|           |      |  |  |
|           |      | b = N R  |  |
|           |      | b - N.R.   |  |

| Source                | ltem | Code and Instructions                   | Column   |
|-----------------------|------|---|--|
| Personal              | 49.  | Organizations & Club Membership         | 65-68  |
| Data Form             | 50.  | (Use this code in four columns)         |  |
| Q. 92                 | 51.  | 1 - Academic clubs - e.g. science club  | na an a   |
|                       | 52.  | Latin club, etc.                        |  |
|                       |      | 2 – Student government & political.     |  |
|                       |      | 3 - Religious.                          |  |
|                       |      | 4 – Letter clubs and athletic orgs.     |  |
| Item 46               | •    | 5 – Fratemities & other secret, social  |  |
| "Teen clubs" included |      | 6 - Agriculture, citizenship &          |  |
| in code 6.            |      | recreational e.a. FFA. Scoutina.        |  |
| -                     |      | 7 - Other, Misc.                        |  |
|                       |      | 0 - None                                |  |
|                       |      | b - N.R.                                |  |
| PDF                   | 53.  | Spare Time Activities                   | 69-76  |
| Q. 93                 | 54.  | (Use this code in four columns)         |  |
|                       | 55.  | 1 – Outdoor recreation – hunting,       |  |
|                       | 56.  | fishing, boating, swimming.             |  |
|                       |      | 2 – Organized sports – baseball, footba | 11,1   |
|                       |      | bowling, pool, golf, ski, weight-       |  |
|                       |      | lifting.                                |  |
|                       |      | 3 – Girls, dating.                      |  |
|                       |      | 4 - T.V., movies.                       |  |
|                       |      | 5 - Church.                             |  |
|                       |      | 6 – Fool around, loaf, run around.      |  |
|                       |      | 7 – Drive around in cars, ride cycles.  |  |
|                       |      | 8 – Drag race.                          |  |
|                       |      | 9 – Work on cars & cycles.              |  |
|                       |      | 10 – Drink                              |  |
|                       |      | 11 - Other, Misc.                       |  |
|                       |      | 0 - None                                |  |
|                       |      |   |  |
|                       |      |   |  |
|                       |      |   |  |
|                       |      |   |  |
|                       |      |   |  |
|                       |      |   |  |
|                       |      |   |  |
|                       | 1.4  |   |  |
|                       |      |   | and the second |

VI-19

|                            | ltem            | Code and Instructions  | Column |
|----------------------------|-----------------|--|--------|
|                            |                 | Card Number 03   | 01-02  |
|                            |                 |  |        |
| Probation<br>Sentence Form |                 | Case Number  | 03-08  |
| PDF 105B                   | 1.              | (35) Safety vs. Appeal   |        |
|                            | 2.              |  | 9-18   |
|                            | 3.              | VI - 1   |        |
|                            | 4.              | SI - 2   |        |
|                            | Э <b>.</b><br>4 | 1 - 3  |        |
|                            | 0.              | 50 - 4   |        |
|                            | / •             |  |        |
|                            | о.<br>О         |  |        |
| PPF                        | 10              |  |        |
| Q. 2                       | •••             |  |        |
|                            |                 |  |        |
| PPF                        |                 |  |        |
| Q. 6                       |                 |  |        |
|                            |                 |  |        |
| Porconal                   | 11              | Comments Association Science   |        |
| Data Form                  | 11.             |  | 17     |
| Q 18                       |                 | $2 = N_0$  |        |
|                            |                 | b = No response  |        |
|                            |                 |  |        |
| PDF                        | 12.             | Name of School   | 20     |
| Q. 19                      |                 | 1 – Norman High School   |        |
|                            |                 | 2 - University High School   |        |
|                            |                 | 3 – Noble High School  |        |
|                            |                 | 4 – Central Junior High School                                       |        |
|                            |                 | 5 – West Junior High School  |        |
|                            |                 | 6 – St. Joseph's Parochial   |        |
|                            |                 | <ul> <li>7 - University of Oklahoma</li> <li>9 - Oklahoma</li> </ul> |        |
|                            |                 | $\alpha = \sqrt{10}$   |        |
|                            |                 | b = N R  |        |
|                            |                 | b - N.R.   |        |
|                            |                 | 6 - N.R.   |        |
|                            |                 | b - N.R.   |        |
|                            |                 | 6 - N.R.   |        |
|                            |                 | b − N.R.   |        |
|                            |                 | 6 - N.R.   |        |
| Source                         | ltem | Code and Instructions  | Column |
|--------------------------------|------|--|--------|
| Personal<br>Data Form<br>Q. 20 | 13.  | School Grade Level<br>1 – 7 or below<br>2 – 8  | 21     |
|                                |      | 3 – 9 (H.S. freshman)<br>4 – 10 (H.S. sophomore)<br>5 – 11 (H.S. junior)<br>6 – 12 (H.S. senior)<br>7 – 13 (College freshman)  |        |
|                                |      | b - N.R.   |        |
| PDF<br>Q. 21                   | 14.  | Type of School<br>1 - Jr. High School, Public<br>2 - Sr. High School, Public<br>3 - College, Public  | 22     |
|                                |      | <ul> <li>4 - Jr. High School, Private,<br/>Denomination</li> <li>5 - Sr. High School, Private,<br/>Denomination</li> <li>6 - College Private Denominational</li> </ul> |        |
|                                |      | <ul> <li>7 - Jr. High School, Private,<br/>Non-Denom.</li> <li>8 - Sr. High School, Private,<br/>Non-Denom.</li> </ul>   |        |
|                                |      | 9 – College, Private, Non-Denom.<br>b – N.R.   |        |
| PDF                            | 15.  | Number of School Transfers   | 23     |
| Q. 22                          |      | $ \begin{array}{c} 1 - 1 \\ 9 - 9+ \\ 0 - 0 \\ b - N.R. \end{array} $  |        |
| PDF<br>Q.23                    | 16.  | Last Transfer<br>1 – None  | 24     |
|                                |      | 2 - Less man 1 yr. ago<br>3 - 1 yr. ago<br>4 - 2 yrs. ago  |        |
|                                |      | 5 - 5 yrs, ago<br>6 - 4 yrs, ago<br>7 - 5 or more yrs, ago   |        |
|                                |      | b - Don't know<br>b - N.R.   |        |
|                                |      |  |        |
|                                |      |  |        |

| Source                | ltem | Code and Instructions   | Column                                   |
|-----------------------|------|---|--|
| Personal<br>Data Form | 17.  | Respondent's Expected Education<br>98 – College: 5 or more    | 25-26                                    |
| Q. 20                 |      | 93 - 4<br>89 - 3  |  |
|                       |      | 80 - 2<br>83 - 1<br>67 - High Schools 4 (12th grade)          |  |
|                       |      | 49 - 3<br>42 - 2  |  |
|                       |      | 34 – 1 (9th grade)<br>23 – Elementary: 8                      |  |
|                       |      | 13 - 7<br>08 - 5 & 6  |  |
|                       |      | 04 - 3 & 4<br>02 - 1 & 2                                      |  |
|                       |      | 01 - None<br>b - N.R.   |  |
| PDF                   | 18   | Education Amintia   | 07                                       |
| Q. 25                 | ÷0.  | 2 - Undecided<br>3 - Some high school                         | 27 - 1 - 1 - 1 - 1 - 1 - 1 - 1 - 1 - 1 - |
|                       |      | 4 – High school graduate<br>5 – Technical training            |  |
|                       |      | 6 – Some college<br>7 – College graduate                      |  |
|                       |      | 8 – Graduate degree or<br>Professional degree<br>b – N.R.     |  |
| PDF                   | 19.  | Projected Grades  | 28                                       |
| Q. 20                 |      | I - Not sure of passing<br>2 - C's and D's                    |  |
|                       |      | $3 - B^*s$ and $C^*s$<br>$4 - A^*s$ and $B^*s$<br>5 - A!! A!s |  |
|                       |      | b - N.R.  |  |
| PDF<br>Q. 27          | 20.  | Average Study Time<br>1 – 1/2 – 1 hr. / day                   | 29                                       |
|                       |      | 2 - 1 1/2 - 2 hr. / day<br>3 - 3 hrs. / day                   |  |
|                       |      | 4 – 4 or more hrs. / day<br>0 – None<br>b – N.R.              |  |
| PDF<br>Q. 28          | 21.  | Grade Probation   | 30                                       |
|                       |      | Ý<br>9 - 9+   |  |

| Source                         | ltem | Code and Instructions  | Column |
|--------------------------------|------|--|--------|
| Personal<br>Data Form<br>Q. 29 | 22.  | Conduct Probation<br>1 – 1<br>V<br>9 – 9+<br>0 – 0<br>b – N.R.   | 31     |
| PDF<br>Q. 30                   | 23.  | Honors For Grades<br>1 - 1<br>V<br>9 - 9+<br>0 - 0<br>b - N.R.   | 32     |
| PDF<br>Q. 30                   | 24.  | Honors For Sports<br>1 - 1<br>4<br>9 - 9+<br>0 - 0<br>b - N.R.   | 33     |
| PDF<br>Q. 30                   | 25.  | Honors For Social (Civic, etc.)<br>1 – 1<br>V<br>9 – 9+<br>0 – 0<br>b – N.R.   | 34     |
| PDF<br>Q. 31                   | 26.  | Intelligence<br>1 – Among brightest<br>2 – Above average<br>3 – Average<br>4 – Below average<br>5 – Among lowest<br>b – N.R. | 35     |
| PDF<br>Q. 32                   | 27.  | Like School<br>1 - Yes<br>2 - No<br>b - N.R.   | 36     |
| PDF<br>Q. 33                   | 28.  | Quit School<br>1 - Yes<br>2 - No<br>b - N.R.   | 37     |
| PDF<br>Q. 34                   | 29.  | Quit School and Enlist in Armed Service<br>1 – Yes<br>2 – No<br>b – N.R.<br>VI–23  | 38     |
|                                |      |  |        |

| Source  | ltem | Code and Instructions                   | Column                  |
|---|------|---|-------------------------|
| Personal  | 30.  | Hypothetical Forced Drop-out            | 39                      |
| Data Form   |      | 1 - Anything to guit                    |                         |
| Q. 35   |      | 2 - Happy                               |                         |
|   | 4    | 3 - Indifferent                         |                         |
|   |      | 4 - Disappointed                        |                         |
|   |      | 5 - Try to continue                     |                         |
|   |      | 6 - Anything to stay                    |                         |
|   |      | b – N.R.                                |                         |
|   |      |   |                         |
| PDF   | 31.  | Mother's Expectations                   | 40                      |
| Q. 36   |      | 1 – Best in class                       |                         |
|   |      | 2 – Above average                       |                         |
|   |      | 3 - Average                             |                         |
|   |      | 4 - Get by                              |                         |
|   |      | 5 – Doesn't care                        |                         |
|   |      | 6 - Don't know                          |                         |
|   |      | b – No Mother                           |                         |
|   |      | b - N.R.                                |                         |
| PDF   | 30   | Fatharly Fundatations                   |                         |
| Q 37  | 04.0 | l - Bost in alars                       | 41                      |
| ~, v:   |      | 2 = Above evenese                       |                         |
|   |      |   |                         |
|   |      | 5 - Average                             |                         |
|   |      | 5 - Descrit surr                        |                         |
|   |      | 5 - Doesn't care                        |                         |
| and the second  |      |   |                         |
|   |      |   |                         |
|   |      | D - IN.K.                               |                         |
| PDF   | 33.  | Self Expectations                       | 42                      |
| Q. 38   |      | 1 – Best in class                       |                         |
|   |      | 2 - Above average                       |                         |
|   |      | 3 - Average                             |                         |
|   |      | 4 - Get by                              |                         |
|   |      | 5 - Indifferent                         |                         |
|   |      | <b>b</b> - N.R.                         |                         |
| PDF   | 24   | Demonto Detter C II. F                  | 10                      |
| 0 39  | 34.  | 1 - Voc Lath                            | 43                      |
| G. J/   |      | 1 - Tes, both                           |                         |
|   |      | 2 - Momer, yes; ramer, no               |                         |
|   |      | 5 - rather, yes; Mother, no             |                         |
|   |      | 4 - Iveimer                             |                         |
|   |      | J - DON T KNOW                          |                         |
|   |      | $D = 1N \cdot K \cdot$                  |                         |
| PDF   | 35.  | School Offices                          | 44                      |
| Q. 40   |      | 1 - 1 - 1 - 1 - 1 - 1 - 1 - 1 - 1 - 1 - | en <b>b</b> ergen berge |
|   |      | 2 - 2                                   |                         |
|   |      | 3 - 3                                   |                         |
|   |      | 0 - None                                |                         |
|   |      | b - N.R.                                |                         |
|   |      | VI-24                                   |                         |
| <ul> <li>And provide the second sec<br/>second second sec</li></ul> |      |   |                         |

|  | Source     |  | Item           | Code and Instructions                      | Column   |
|--|------------|--|----------------|--|--|
|  | Personal   |  | 36             | Expected Job After School                  | 45-46  |
|  | Data Form  |  | 00.            | (See Supplement 3 for more detailed list)* |  |
|  | $Q_{1}$    |  |                | 90 - Professional technical and            |  |
| · · · ·                                  | ~ <b>.</b> |  |                | kindred workers                            |  |
| •  |            |  |                | 81 - Managers official proprietors         |  |
|  |            |  |                | overst form                                |  |
| •  |            |  |                | 71 - Clarical mlos and kindred work        |  |
|  |            |  |                | 58 - Craftsmen foremen and kindred         | -1-5   |
|  |            |  |                | workers                                    |  |
|  |            |  |                | 45 - Operatives and kindred workers        |  |
|  |            |  |                | 34 - Service workers including private     |  |
|  |            |  |                | boussheld                                  |  |
|  |            |  |                | 20 - Igherer except form and mine          |  |
|  |            |  |                | 20 = Moores,  except fall and time         |  |
|  |            |  |                | b = N R                                    |  |
|  |            |  | ,              | *Supplement ? Not Arraitable               |  |
|  |            |  |                | Supprenent 3 MOL AVAILADIE                 |  |
| n an |            |  |                | PROGRAM ENTRY                              |  |
|  | Program    |  | 37.            | Date of Intake                             | 50-51  |
|  | Placement  |  |                | a. Month                                   |  |
|  | Form       |  |                | 1 – January                                |  |
|  | Q. 1       |  |                | 2 – February                               |  |
|  |            |  |                | 3 – March                                  |  |
|  |            |  |                | 4 – April                                  |  |
|  |            |  |                | 5 – May                                    |  |
|  |            |  |                | 6 – June                                   |  |
|  |            |  |                | 7 – July                                   |  |
|  |            |  |                | 8 – August                                 |  |
|  |            |  |                | 9 – September                              |  |
|  |            |  |                | 10 – October                               |  |
|  |            |  |                | 11 – November                              |  |
|  |            |  |                | 12 - December                              |  |
|  |            |  |                |  |  |
|  |            |  | 38.            | b. Year                                    | 52-53  |
|  |            |  | in in a second | (Code last 2 digits)                       |  |
|  |            |  |                | 67 - 1967                                  |  |
|  |            |  |                | 70 - 1970                                  |  |
|  |            |  |                |  |  |
|  |            |  |                |  |  |
| a ta s                                   |            |  |                |  |  |
|  |            |  |                |  |  |
|  |            |  |                |  |  |
|  |            |  |                |  |  |
|  |            | <ul> <li>Andread State Control</li> <li>And</li></ul> |                |  | $\frac{1}{2} \left[ \frac{1}{2} \left$ |
|  |            |  |                |  |  |
|  |            |  |                |  |  |
|  |            |  |                | VI-25                                      |  |
|  |            |  |                |  |  |

•

|   | Source         | 1+                               |  |        |
|---|----------------|----------------------------------|--|--------|
| · |                |                                  | Code and Instructions  | Column |
|   | Program        |                                  |  |        |
|   | Placement Form | 39.                              | Age at Intake  | 54-55  |
|   |                | $(x_{i}) \in \mathbb{R}^{n}$     | $\frac{0}{\Psi} = 1 \text{ yr}.$   |        |
|   |                |                                  | 99 - 99 yrs.   |        |
|   |                |                                  | b - N.R.   |        |
|   | Post-Adjud     | 40                               | hydrole Subjection Fundaments T. 1   | E1 67  |
|   | Form (Judge)   | 40.                              | Behavior   | 20-27  |
|   | Q. 3           |                                  | 1 - Solidarity   |        |
|   |                |                                  | 2 – Tension release  |        |
|   |                |                                  | 3 – Agrees   |        |
|   |                |                                  | 4 - Gives suggestions  |        |
|   |                |                                  | 5 – Gives opinions   |        |
|   |                |                                  | 6 - Gives orientation  |        |
|   |                |                                  | 7 - Requests orientation   |        |
|   |                |                                  | 8 - Kequests opinions  |        |
|   |                |                                  | 9 - Requests suggestions   |        |
|   |                |                                  | 11 - Jension   |        |
|   |                |                                  | 12 – Antagonism  |        |
|   |                |                                  |  |        |
|   | PAF-J          | 41.                              | Judge's Subjective Evaluation -  | 58     |
|   | Q. 4           |                                  | Recidivism   |        |
|   |                |                                  | 1 - Yes  |        |
|   |                |                                  | 2 - No   |        |
|   |                |                                  | 3 - Don't know<br>h - N R  |        |
|   |                |                                  | $D = 1$ N $\bullet$ K $\bullet$  |        |
|   | PAF-J          | 42.                              | Judge's Intuitive Treatment Assignment   | 59     |
|   | Q. 4           |                                  | [1] [1] - I algorithm and the set of the |        |
|   |                |                                  | 2 – 11   |        |
|   |                |                                  | 3 - 111  |        |
|   |                |                                  | $\frac{4 - 1}{5}$  |        |
|   |                |                                  | 5 - V  |        |
|   |                |                                  | <b>D</b> - <b>IN</b> . <b>K</b> .  |        |
|   | PAF-J          | 43.                              | Reason for Intuitive Treatment Assignment  | 60-62  |
|   | Q. 4           | 44.                              | (Use this code in 3 columns)   |        |
|   |                | 45.                              | 1 - Traffic safety, good driving habits  |        |
|   |                |                                  | orientation needed.  |        |
|   |                |                                  | 2 - Value orientation, motivation,   |        |
|   |                |                                  | compliance with traffic laws needed.   |        |
|   |                |                                  | 3 - Lack of knowledge of trattic regulation  | ons.   |
|   |                |                                  | + - Linotional, personality and tamily   |        |
|   |                |                                  | 5 - Suitability of group counceling  |        |
|   |                | n an th<br>an t-geològicair an t | 6 - Police and court record  |        |
|   |                |                                  | 7 - Courtroom attitude.  |        |
|   |                |                                  | 8 - Don't know; not sure.  |        |
|   |                |                                  | b - N.R  |        |
|   |                |                                  | VI-26  |        |
|   |                |                                  |  |        |
|   |                |                                  |  |        |

| na an<br>Leona Anna<br>Leona Maria |                                    |       |      |   |        |
|------------------------------------|------------------------------------|-------|------|---|--------|
|                                    |                                    | · · · |      |   |        |
|                                    | Source                             |       | Item | Code and Instructions   | Column |
|                                    | PAF-0<br>Q. 6                      |       | 46.  | Guilty of Offense<br>1 - Yes<br>2 - No<br>3 - Don't know  | 63     |
|                                    | en an an an Arrange.<br>An Arrange |       |      | b – N.R.  |        |
|                                    | PAF-0<br>Q.6&7                     |       | 47.  | Reason for Innocence<br>1 - Assertion of innocence<br>2 - Ignorance of law<br>3 - Offender used own judgment (felt<br>no danger involved)<br>4 - Police barassment  | 64     |
|                                    |                                    |       |      | <ul> <li>5 - Mechanical failure too recent to<br/>have been repaired</li> <li>6 - Don't know</li> <li>7 - Innocent, no response</li> <li>8 - Guilty, not applicable</li> <li>b - N.R.</li> </ul>  |        |
|                                    | PAF-0<br>Q. 8                      |       | 48.  | Anger at Arresting Officer<br>1 – Yes, too hard<br>2 – Yes<br>3 – No, doing his job<br>4 – No, nothing<br>b – N.R.  | 65     |
|                                    | PAF-0<br>Q.9                       |       | 49.  | Anger at Judge<br>1 – Yes, too hard<br>2 – Yes<br>3 – No, doing his job<br>4 – No, nothing<br>b – N.R.  | 66     |
|                                    | PAF-0<br>Q. 10                     |       | 50.  | Anger at Office Employees<br>1 - Yes, Ass't. City Attorney<br>(Prosecutor)<br>2 - Yes, Bailiff<br>3 - Yes, Court Clerk<br>4 - Yes, Chief Probation Officer<br>5 - Yes, Ass't. Probation Officer<br>6 - Yes, Probation Clerk<br>7 - Yes, other<br>8 - No<br>b - N.R. | 67     |
|                                    |                                    |       |      | VI-27   |        |

ţ.

1 d.

| ource                 | ltem  | Code and Instructions                  | Column           |
|-----------------------|---|--|------------------|
| Post-Adjud.           | 51.   | Anger at Office Employees              | 68               |
| Form (Offender        |   | 1 - Yes, too hard                      |                  |
| ລ. 10                 |   | 2 - Yes                                |                  |
|                       |   | 3 - No, doing job                      |                  |
|                       |   | 4 - No, nothing                        |                  |
|                       | an taran ta | b - N.R.                               |                  |
| PAF-0                 | 52.   | Prefer Different Treatment             | 69-70            |
| 2. 11 & 12            |   | 1-Yes, fine                            | s en la tradi    |
|                       |   | 2 – Yes, jail                          |                  |
|                       |   | 3 - Yes, suspended sentence, without   |                  |
|                       |   | probation requirement                  |                  |
|                       |   | 4 - Yes, being found not quilty        | la de la deserve |
|                       |   | 5 – Yes, being left alone (no adjudica | tion)            |
| and the second second |   | 6 – Yes, work detail                   |                  |
|                       |   | 7 - Yes, attending court sessions      |                  |
|                       |   | 8 – Yes, license revocation            |                  |
|                       |   | 9 - Yes, other                         |                  |
|                       |   | 10 – Yes, don't know                   |                  |
|                       |   | 11 - No                                |                  |
|                       |   | b - N.R.                               |                  |
| PAF-0                 | 53.   | Expect Recidivism within a Year        | 71               |
| <b>A.</b> 13          |   | 1 – Yes                                |                  |
|                       |   | 3 - No                                 |                  |
|                       |   | 2 – Don't know                         |                  |
|                       |   | 6 - N.R.                               |                  |
| PAF-0                 | 54.   | Expect Probation will Help Avoid       | 72               |
|                       |   | Recidivism                             |                  |
|                       |   | 1 - Yes                                |                  |
|                       |   | 3 - No                                 |                  |
|                       |   | 2 - Don't know                         |                  |
|                       |   | b - N.R.                               |                  |
| AF-0                  | 55.   | Cause of This Offense                  | 73               |
| <b>x.</b> 15          |   | 1 – Lack of knowledge                  |                  |
|                       |   | 2 - Incompatible values                |                  |
|                       |   | 3 – Emotional disturbance              |                  |
|                       |   | 4 - 1 & 2 above                        |                  |
|                       |   | 5 - 2 & 3 above                        |                  |
|                       |   | 6 - 1 & 3 above                        |                  |
|                       |   | / - All three above                    |                  |
|                       |   | 8 - Other                              |                  |
|                       |   | Y - UON'T KNOW                         |                  |

.

| Source                                  | Item Code and Instructions  | Column   |
|---|---|--|
| Post-Adjud.<br>Form (Offender)<br>Q. 16 | <ul> <li>56. Usual Cause of Offense <ol> <li>Lack of knowledge</li> <li>Incompatible values</li> <li>Emotional disturbance</li> <li>I &amp; 2 above</li> <li>2 &amp; 3 above</li> <li>- 1 &amp; 3 above</li> <li>- 1 &amp; 3 above</li> </ol> </li> </ul> | 74   |
|   | 9 – Don't know  |  |
|   | b − IN.ĸ.   |  |
|   |   |  |
|   |   |  |
|   |   |  |
|   |   |  |
|   |   |  |
|   |   |  |
|   |   |  |
|   |   |  |
|   |   |  |
|   |   |  |
|   |   |  |
|   |   |  |
|   |   |  |
|   |   |  |
|   |   |  |
|   |   |  |
|   |   |  |
|   |   |  |
|   | <b>∨</b> I-29   |  |
|   |   |  |
|   |   |  |
|   | the second strategy of the second strategy of the second strategy of the second strategy of the second strategy   | والمحاذ التراجع والمستد أبوك والمكرفين والرابي |

| JOUICE                                | ltem | Code and Instructions  | Column                  |
|---------------------------------------|------|--|-------------------------|
| Probation                             |      | Card Number 04<br>Case Number  | 01 <i>-</i> 02<br>03-08 |
|                                       |      | PUBLIC SCHOOL RECORDS  |                         |
| • Public.School<br>Record Form<br>Q.4 | 1.   | Current School Status<br>1 – Presently enrolled<br>2 – Former drop-out<br>3 – Drop-out<br>4 – Graduate | 9                       |
|                                       |      | 5 – Under suspension<br>6 – Other<br>7 – No record   |                         |
|                                       |      |  |                         |
|                                       |      |  |                         |
|                                       |      |  |                         |
|                                       |      |  |                         |
|                                       |      |  |                         |
|                                       |      |  |                         |
|                                       |      |  |                         |
|                                       |      |  |                         |
|                                       |      |  |                         |

| Source        | Item            | Code and Instructions  | Colum |
|---------------|-----------------|--|-------|
| Public School | 2.              | Grade Placement  | 10-11 |
| Record Form   |                 | 1 - 3  |       |
| Q. 5 & 15     | • • • • • • • • | 2 - 4  |       |
|               |                 | <b>3 – 5</b>   |       |
|               |                 | 4 - 6  |       |
|               |                 | 5 - 7  |       |
|               |                 | 6 - 8  |       |
|               |                 | 7 - 9  |       |
|               |                 | 8 - 10   |       |
|               |                 | 9 - 11   |       |
|               |                 | 10 - 12  |       |
|               |                 | 11 - Graduate  |       |
|               |                 | b – No Information   |       |
| PSRF          | 3.              | Grade Point Average  | 12-13 |
| Q. 6& 16      |                 | 00 - 0.0   |       |
|               |                 | 01 - 0.1   |       |
|               |                 | $\Psi$ 40 - 4.0  |       |
|               |                 | h = N  |       |
|               |                 |  |       |
| PSRF          | 4.              | Days Absent (Half days)  | 14-16 |
| Q. 7          |                 | 001 - 1  |       |
|               |                 | 180 - 180  |       |
|               |                 | 000 - None   |       |
|               |                 | b - N.I.   |       |
| PSRF          | . 5.            | Number of School Organizations or  | 17    |
| Q. 9          |                 | Club <sup>1</sup> s  |       |
|               |                 | an an <b>ga-1</b> an   |       |
|               |                 | $\nabla$ $\mathbf{Q} = \mathbf{Q}$   |       |
|               |                 | 0 - 0  |       |
|               |                 | h = N L  |       |
|               |                 | (a) A set of the transformation of the t |       |

Ĭ

| Source                                     | ltem              | Code and Instructions   | Column       |
|--|-------------------|---|--------------|
| Public School<br>Record Form<br>Q. 10 & 17 | 6.                | Ability Grouping<br>1 - Highest<br>2 - Middle<br>3 - Lower<br>0 - No Groups<br>b - N.I.   | 18           |
| PSRF<br>Q. 11 & 18                         | 7.<br>8.<br>9.    | Guidance Counselor<br>(Use this code in three columns)<br>1 - Yes, academic procedures<br>2 - Yes, poor attendance<br>3 - Yes, truancy<br>4 - Yes, poor classwork<br>5 - Yes, other<br>6 - Yes, no reason given<br>0 - No<br>b - N.1. | 19-21        |
| PSRF<br>Q. 12 & 19                         | 10.<br>11.<br>12. | Probation, Dismissal, Suspension<br>(Use this code in three columns)<br>1 - Yes, non-attendance<br>2 - Yes, truancy<br>3 - Yes, deportment<br>4 - Yes, other<br>5 - Yes, no reason given<br>0 - No<br>b - N.1.                        | 22-24        |
| PSRF<br>Q. 13 & 20                         | 13.               | School and College Ability Test (SCAT)<br>a. Grade Level of Norms<br>1 - Ninth<br>2 - Tenth<br>3 - Eleventh<br>4 - Twelfth<br>5 - Freshman, college<br>b - N.I.   | 25           |
|  | 14.               | <ul> <li>b. Verbal Percentile Band Mid-Point<br/>(Round to nearest whole integer,<br/>code actual number)</li> <li>01 - 1%ile</li> <li>9 - 99%ile</li> <li>b - N.1.</li> </ul>  | 26-27        |
|  | 15.               | c. Quantitative Percentile Band Mid-Poi<br>(Code as above)<br>01 – 1%ile<br>V<br>99 – 99%ile<br>b – N.I.<br>VI-32   | <br>nt 28-29 |

1.

| Source   | Item | Code and Instructions   | Column |
|--|------|---|--------|
| Public School<br>Record Form<br>Q. 13 (Cont'd)<br>& 20 | 16.  | d. Total Percentile Bank Mid-Point<br>(Code as above)<br>01 - 1%ile<br>V<br>99 - 99%ile<br>b - N.I.   | 30-31  |
| PSRF<br>Q. 13 & 20                                     | 17.  | Sequential Test of Educational Progress<br>(STEP)   | 32     |
|  |      | 1 - Ninth<br>2 - Tenth<br>3 - Eleventh<br>4 - Twelfth<br>5 - Freshman, college<br>b - N.I.  |        |
|  | 18.  | <ul> <li>b. Math Percentile Band Mid-Point<br/>(Round to nearest whole integer,<br/>code actual number)</li> <li>01 - 1%ile<br/>V</li> <li>99 - 99%ile</li> <li>b - N.1.</li> </ul> | 33-34  |
|  | 19.  | c. Science Percentile Band Mid-Point<br>(Code as above)<br>01 - 1%ile<br>V<br>99 - 99%ile<br>b - N.I.   | 35-36  |
|  | 20.  | d. Social Studies Percentile Band Mid-<br>Point<br>(Code same as above)<br>01 – 1%ile<br>V<br>99 – 99%ile<br>b – N.I.   | 37-38  |
|  | 21.  | e. Reading Percentile Band Mid-Point<br>(Code same as above)<br>01 - 1%ile<br>V<br>99 - 99%ile<br>b - N.1.  | 39-40  |
|  |      | VI-33   |        |

i

i.

| Source                               | ltem                                      | Coed and Instructions  | Column |
|--------------------------------------|---|--|--------|
|                                      |   | TREATMENT ASSESSMENTS  |        |
| Probation<br>Officer Summary<br>Q. 1 | 22.                                       | Probationer's Punctuality<br>a. Number of Meetings Early<br>1 – 1<br>V   | 41-42  |
|                                      |   | 9 - 9<br>10 - 10<br>11 -11+<br>0 - 0<br>Blank - N.1.   |        |
|                                      | 23.                                       | b. Number of Meetings Late<br>1 - 1<br>9 - 9<br>10 - 10<br>11 - 11+<br>0 - 0<br>Blank - N.I.                                       | 43-44  |
|                                      | 24.                                       | c. Number of Meetings on Time<br>1 - 1<br>4<br>9 - 9<br>10 - 10<br>11 - 11+<br>0 - 0<br>Blank - N.I.                               | 45-46  |
| POS<br>Q.2                           | 25.                                       | Attendance - Number of Absences<br>1 - 1<br>4<br>9 - 9<br>10 - 10<br>11 - 11+<br>0 - 0<br>Blank - N.1.                             | 47~48  |
| POS<br>Q. 3                          | 26.                                       | Probationer's Cooperativeness<br>1 - Strongly<br>2 - Moderately<br>3 - Slightly<br>4 - Not at all<br>5 - Undecided<br>b - N.1.     | 49     |
| POS<br>Q.4                           | 27.                                       | Understands Relationship with Law<br>1 - Strongly<br>2 - Moderately<br>3 - Slightly<br>4 - Not at all<br>5 - Undecided<br>b - N.1. | 50     |
|                                      | ar an | VI-34  |        |

| Sourcw                               | ltem | Code and Instructions   | Column |
|--------------------------------------|------|---|--------|
| Probation<br>Officer Summary<br>Q. 5 | 28.  | Accepts Relationship with Law<br>1 – Strongly<br>2 – Moderately<br>3 – Slightly<br>4 – Not at all<br>5 – Undecided<br>b – N.I.  | 51     |
| POS<br>Q. 6                          | 29.  | Recidivism within One Year<br>1 – Yes<br>2 – No<br>3 – Undecided<br>b – N.I.  | 52     |
| POS<br>Q.7                           | 30.  | Program Effectiveness<br>1 - Strongly<br>2 - Moderately<br>3 - Slightly<br>4 - Not at all<br>5 - Undecided<br>b - N.I.  | 53     |
| POS<br>Q.8                           | 31.  | Suitability of Another Treatment<br>1 - Yes, Group I<br>2 - Yes, Group II<br>3 - Yes, Group III<br>4 - Yes, Group IV<br>5 - Yes, Group V<br>6 - No<br>b - N.I.                                    | 54     |
| POS<br>Q.9                           | 32.  | Type of Further Treatment<br>1 - none<br>2 - Yes, Same type<br>3 - Yes, Group I<br>4 - Yes, Group II<br>5 - Yes, Group III<br>6 - Yes, Group IV<br>7 - Yes, Group V<br>8 - Don't know<br>b - N.1. | 55     |
| Driver's Ed.<br>Exam                 | 33.  | Driver's Education Pre-Test<br>(Code actual score)<br>00 - 0<br>99 - 99<br>b - N.1.<br>VI-35  | 56-57  |

| Source  | ltem | Code and Instructions   | Column    |
|---|------|---|-----------|
| Driver's Ed.<br>Exam  | 34.  | Driver's Education Post-Test<br>(Code actual score)<br>00 - 00<br>V<br>99 - 99<br>b - N.1.  | 58-59     |
| Probationer's<br>Post-Treatment<br>Evaluation<br>Form<br>Q, 1 | 35.  | Traffic Recidivism within a Year<br>1 – Yes<br>2 – No<br>3 – Don't know<br>b – N.I.   | 60        |
| PPEF<br>Q. 2  | 36.  | Depressed Recidivism through Probation<br>1 - Yes<br>2 - No<br>3 - Don't know<br>b - N.1.   | 61        |
| PPEF<br>Q. 3  | 37.  | <ul> <li>Preferred Probation Program</li> <li>1 - Fine</li> <li>2 - Individual Counseling on Deviant<br/>Motivation to Violate Traffic Laws</li> <li>3 - Group Counseling on Deviant<br/>Motivation to Violate Traffic Laws</li> <li>4 - Driver's Education</li> <li>5 - Group Counseling on the Conse-<br/>quences of Illegal Driving Habits</li> <li>6 - None of these</li> <li>b - N.1.</li> </ul> | 62        |
| PPEF<br>Q. 4  | 38.  | Other Preferred Treatment<br>1 - Yes,<br>2 - Yes, none given<br>3 - No<br>4 - Don't know<br>b - N.1.  | <b>63</b> |

| Dc             | ita Source I                   | tem                   | Code and Instructions  | Çolumn |
|----------------|--------------------------------|-----------------------|--|--------|
|                |                                |                       | Card Number 05   | 01-02  |
| Pro            | obation<br>ntence Form         |                       | Case Number  | 03-08  |
|                |                                |                       |  |        |
|                |                                |                       |  |        |
|                |                                |                       |  |        |
|                |                                |                       |  |        |
|                |                                |                       |  |        |
|                |                                |                       |  |        |
|                |                                |                       |  |        |
|                |                                |                       |  |        |
|                |                                |                       |  |        |
|                |                                |                       |  |        |
| Per<br>Da<br>Q | rsonal<br>ta Form<br>, 123–129 |                       | Which Parent Decided<br>(Following code for Q. 123–129)<br>1 – Father always<br>2 – Father more often<br>3 – Father and Mother equal<br>4 – Mother more often<br>5 – Mother always<br>b – N.R. |        |
| PD             | F-Q. 123                       | •                     | a. What Car  | 9      |
| PD             | F-Q. 124 2                     | •                     | b. Should Respondent Drive   | 10     |
| PD             | F-Q. 125 3                     | •                     | c. Should Respondent Drive Family Car  |        |
| PD             | F-Q. 126 4                     | •                     | d. Vacation Place  | 12     |
| PD             | F-Q. 127 5                     | •                     | e. Which House or Apartment  | 13     |
| PD             | F-Q, 128 6                     | •                     | f. Mother Work   | 14     |
| PD             | F-Q. 129 7                     | •                     | g. Children's Activities   | 15     |
|                |                                |                       | VI-37  |        |
|                |                                | n<br>(film)<br>(film) |  |        |

| Source        | ltem | Code and Instructions   | Column     |
|---------------|------|---|------------|
| PDF<br>Q. 113 | 8.   | Emotionality<br>1 - Yes<br>2 - No<br>b - N.R.   | 18         |
| PDF           | 9.   | Causes of Violent Reaction  | 19-21      |
|               | 10.  | (Use this code in three columns)  |            |
|               | 11.  | <ol> <li>Fighting, violence, cruelty,<br/>hatred.</li> <li>Bad manners - e.g. wising off,<br/>stupidity, acting gross.</li> <li>Girlfriend, girls.</li> <li>Being insulted, called names, et</li> <li>Being treated unfairly - e.g.<br/>arrested for no reason, lied to,<br/>pushed around, ignored, beaten<br/>taken advantage of, etc.</li> <li>Authority and authority figures -<br/>e.g. being ordered around, pare<br/>teachers, cops, etc.</li> <li>Objects connected with driving<br/>e.g. tickets, breakdowns, care-<br/>less drivers.</li> <li>Peers and undefined others - e.g<br/>friends, tough guys, unreasonabl<br/>people.</li> <li>Misc.</li> <li>N.R.</li> </ol> | c.<br>nts, |

| Source                              | ltem | Code and Instructions  | Column |
|-------------------------------------|------|--|--------|
| Personal<br>Data Form<br>Q. 118–122 |      | Opinions on Situations<br>(Following code for Q. 118–122)<br>1 – Strongly approve<br>2 – Approve<br>3 – Indifferent<br>4 – Disapprove<br>5 – Strongly disapprove<br>b – N.R. |        |
| PDF<br>Q.118                        | 12.  | a. Extra Overtime  | 22     |
| PDF<br>Q.119                        | 13.  | b. Fire Damage Claim   | 23     |
| PDF<br>Q. 120                       | 14.  | c. Clothes at Cleaners   | 24     |
| PDF<br>Q.121                        | 15.  | d. Grocery Delivery  | 25     |
| PDF<br>Q.122                        | 16.  | e. Change from Purchase  | 26     |
| PDF<br>Q.122b                       | 17.  | Present Therapy<br>1 – Yes<br>2 – No<br>b – N.R.   | 29     |
| Calif.<br>Psych.<br>Inventory       | 18.  | California Psychological Inventory<br>a. Dominance (Do)<br>01 – 1<br>V<br>88 – 88<br>00 – 0<br>b – N.R.  | 30-31  |
|                                     | 19.  | <ul> <li>b. Capacity for Status (Cs)</li> <li>01 - 1</li> <li>↓</li> <li>83 - 83</li> <li>00 - 0</li> <li>b - N.R.</li> </ul>  | 32-33  |
|                                     | 20.  | c. Sociability (Sy)<br>01 - 1<br>V<br>73 - 73<br>00 - 0<br>b - N.R.  | 34-35  |

ł.

| Source   | · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · | Item | Code and Instructions   | Column |
|--|---------------------------------------|------|---|--------|
| Calif. Psych.<br>Inventory   |                                       | 21.  | d. Social Presence (Sp)<br>01 – 1   | 36-37  |
|  |                                       |      | 91 - 91<br>00 - 0<br>b - N.R.   |        |
|  |                                       | 22.  | e. Self-Acceptance (Sa)<br>01 - 1   | 38-39  |
| and a second second<br>second second second<br>second second second<br>second second second<br>second second s |                                       |      | 90 - 90<br>00 - 0<br>b - N.R.   |        |
|  |                                       | 23.  | f. Sense of Well-Being (Wb)<br>01 - 1<br>V<br>66 - 66<br>00 - 0<br>b - N.R. | 40-41  |
|  |                                       | 24.  | g. Responsibility (Re)<br>01 - 1<br>\U<br>72 - 72<br>00 - 0<br>b - N.R.     | 42-43  |
|  |                                       | 25.  | h. Socialization (So)<br>01 - 1<br>¥<br>81 - 81<br>00 - 0<br>b - N.R.       | 44-45  |
|  |                                       | 26.  | i. Self-Control (Sc)<br>01 - 1<br>V<br>76 - 76<br>00 - 0<br>b - N.R.        | 46-47  |
|  |                                       | 27.  | j. Tolerance (To)<br>01 - 1<br>V<br>69 - 69<br>00 - 0<br>b - N.R.           | 48-49  |
|  |                                       | 28.  | k. Good Impression (Gi)<br>01 - 1<br>V<br>83 - 83<br>00 - 0<br>b - N.R.     | 50-51  |

| Source                        | lten | n Code and Instructions  | Column |
|-------------------------------|------|--|--------|
| Calif.<br>Psych.<br>Inventory | 29.  | 1. Communality (Cm)<br>01 - 1<br>$\Psi$<br>63 - 63<br>00 - 0<br>b - N.R.   | 52-53  |
|                               | 30.  | m. Achievement via Conformance (Ac)<br>01 – 1<br>V<br>73 – 73<br>00 – 0<br>b – N.R.  | 54-55  |
|                               | 31.  | n. Achievement via Independence (Ai)<br>01 – 1<br>W<br>82 – 82<br>00 – 0<br>b – N.R.   | 56-57  |
|                               | 32.  | o. Intellectual Efficiency (le)<br>01 – 1<br>W<br>77 – 77<br>00 – 0<br>b – N.R.  | 58-59  |
|                               | 33.  | <ul> <li>p. Psychological-mindedness (Py)</li> <li>01 - 1</li> <li>W</li> <li>89 - 89</li> <li>00 - 0</li> <li>b - N.R.</li> </ul> | 60-61  |
|                               | 34.  | q. Flexibility (Fx)<br>01 - 1<br>V<br>87 - 87<br>00 - 0<br>b - N.R.  | 6263   |
|                               | 35.  | r. Femininity (Fe)<br>001 - 1<br>$\psi$<br>106 - 106<br>000 - 0<br>$b - N_R$ .   | 64-66  |
|                               |      | V/1-41   |        |

| Data Source                | ltem   | Code and Instructions   | Column           |
|----------------------------|--|---|------------------|
|                            |  | Card Number 06  | 01-02            |
| Probetion<br>Sentence Form |  | Case Number   | 03~08            |
|                            |  |   |                  |
|                            |  |   |                  |
|                            |  |   |                  |
|                            |  |   |                  |
|                            |  |   |                  |
|                            |  |   |                  |
|                            |  |   |                  |
|                            |  |   |                  |
|                            |  |   |                  |
|                            |  |   |                  |
|                            |  |   |                  |
|                            |  |   |                  |
|                            |  |   |                  |
|                            |  |   |                  |
|                            |  |   |                  |
| MMPI                       | and a second second<br>Second second second<br>Second second | MMPI  |                  |
|                            |  | (Code actual T scores for each s<br>then Anxiety, Repression, Ego S<br>& Validity Scales) | cale<br>Strength |
|                            | 1.   | a. Hypochondriasis (Hs)<br>000 – 0  | 9-11             |
|                            |  | 099 - 99<br>b - N.I.  |                  |
| MMPI                       | 2.   | b. Depression (D)<br>000 - 0  | 12-14            |
|                            |  | 099 - 99<br>b - N.I.  |                  |
|                            |  | $\sqrt{1-42}$   | •                |

| Source | ltem          | Coc            | e and Instructions   | Column |
|--------|---------------|----------------|--|--------|
| MMPI   | 3.            | с.             | Hysteria (Hy)<br>000 – 0                                       | 15-17  |
|        |               |                | 099 - 99<br>b - N.I.   |        |
|        | 4.            | d.             | Psychopathic Deviate (Pd)<br>000 - 0                           | 18-20  |
|        |               |                | 099 - 99<br>b - N.I.   |        |
|        | 5.            | e.             | Masculinity-femininity (Mf)<br>000 – 0                         | 21-23  |
|        |               |                | 099 – 99<br>b – N.I.   |        |
|        | 6.            | f.             | Paranoia (Pa)<br>000 – 0<br>V                                  | 24-26  |
|        |               |                | 099 - 99<br>b - N.I.   |        |
|        | 7.            | 9•             | Psychasthenia (Pt)<br>000 – 0<br>V                             | 27-29  |
|        |               |                | 099 - 99<br>b - N.I.   |        |
|        | 8.            | <b>h.</b><br>M | Schizophrenia (Sc)<br>000 – 0<br>V                             | 30-32  |
|        | en<br>e dan e |                | 099 - 99<br>b - N.I.   |        |
|        | 9.            | 1.             | Hypomania (Ma)<br>000 – 0<br>V                                 | 33-35  |
|        |               |                | 099 - 99<br>b - N.I.   |        |
|        | 10.           |                | Social Introversion (Si)<br>00 – 0<br>V<br>99 – 99<br>b – N.I. | 36-38  |
|        | 11:           | <b>k</b> .     | Anxiety (A)<br>00 - 0<br>¥<br>99 - 99                          | 39-41  |
|        |               |                | b - N.I.<br>VI-43  |        |
|        |               |                |  |        |
|        |               |                |  |        |

| Source | em Code and Instructions   | Column |
|--------|--|--------|
| MMPI   | 2. 1. Repression (R)<br>000 - 0 <sup>.</sup><br>V<br>099 - 99<br>b - N.1.    | 42-44  |
|        | 3. m. Ego strength (Es)<br>00 - 0<br>V<br>99 - 99<br>b - N.I.                | 45-47  |
|        | 4. n. Validity (F)<br>(Code raw score)<br>00 – 0<br>↓<br>99 – 99<br>b – N.1. | 48-50  |
|        |  |        |
|        |  |        |
|        |  |        |
|        |  |        |
|        |  |        |
|        | VI-44  |        |

|  | en andre son en   |   |      |  |        |
|--|---|---|------|--|--------|
|  |   | 1   |      |  |        |
|  |   |   |      |  |        |
|  | Data Source   |   | ltem | Code and Instructions                                    | Column |
|  |   |   |      | Card Number 07   | 01     |
|  |   |   |      |  | 02     |
|  | Probation<br>Sentence Form  |   |      | Case Number  | 03-08  |
|  | Atitude Scale   |   | 1.   | Antifeminity Scale<br>a. Raw Score                       | 09-11  |
|  |   |   |      | (Code + or – in first column<br>Then code actual score.) |        |
|  |   |   |      | 1 - + ) first Response a = +3                            |        |
|  |   |   |      | 2) column $b = +2$                                       |        |
|  |   |   |      | 00 - 0 ) second $d = -1$                                 |        |
|  |   | a secondaria de la composición de la co |      | $\forall$ ) and $e = -2$                                 |        |
|  |   |   |      | b - N.I.   |        |
|  | Opinion Survey  |   | 2.   | Opinion Survey<br>(Code Raw Score only)                  | 12-13  |
|  | alla di selata seguna di se<br>Recentra di seconda di<br>Recentra di seconda di s |   |      | 00 - 0   |        |
|  |   |   |      | 23 - 23<br>b - N.I.                                      |        |
|  | "F" Scale   |   | 3.   | Fear Scale<br>(Code Raw Score only)                      | 14-16  |
|  |   |   |      | 000 - 0  |        |
|  |   |   |      | 248 - 248<br>b - N.I.                                    |        |
|  |   |   |      |  |        |
| an de tribuit y<br>An de tribuit   |   |   |      |  |        |
|  |   |   |      |  |        |
|  |   |   |      |  |        |
|  |   |   |      |  |        |
|  |   |   |      |  |        |
|  |   |   |      | VI-45  |        |
|  |   |   |      |  |        |
| and a second |   | talian ang bang sa  |      |  |        |

| <br>Data Source  | ltem      | Code and Instructions   | Column         |
|--|-----------|---|----------------|
|  |           | Card Number 08  | 01-02          |
| Probation<br>Sentence Form<br>(Double check<br>with C&PR Form) |           | Case Number   | 03-08          |
| Court & Police<br>Records Form<br>Q. 11                        | <b>1.</b> | Number of Non-Traffic contacts in pre-<br>probation period, up to and including<br>program offense (Enter exact number)                             | 09-10          |
|  |           | $ \begin{array}{c} 1 - 1 \\ \Psi \\ 9 - 9 \\ 10 - 10 \\ \Psi \\ 99 - 99 \\ b - N.1. \end{array} $   |                |
| C&PRF Q. 11  | 2.        | Number of Non-Traffic Charges in pre-<br>probation period (Enter exact number)  | 11-12          |
| C&PRF Q. 11  | 3.        | 1 - 1<br>9 - 9<br>10 - 10<br>99 - 99<br>b - N.1.<br>Number of Non-Traffic adjudications in  |                |
|  |           | <ul> <li>pre-probation period</li> <li>a. P.G., F.G., or B.F. (Enter exact number)</li> <li>b. F.N.G., or Dismissed (Enter exact number)</li> </ul> | 13-14<br>15-16 |
|  | 4.        | $ \frac{1}{V} - 1 \\ \frac{9}{V} - 9 \\ \frac{10}{V} - 10 \\ \frac{\Psi}{99} - 99 \\ b - N.1. $   |                |
| C&PRF Q. 11  | 5.        | Number of Non-Traffic Charges in pre-<br>probation period still outstanding (Enter<br>exact number)   | 17             |
|  |           | $ \begin{array}{r} 1 - 1 \\ 2 - 2 \\ \Psi \\ 9 - 9 \\ 0 - 0 \\ b - N.1. \end{array} $   |                |
|  |           | VI-46   |                |

•

|   |  | ~ i.  |   |   |
|---|--|-------|---|---|
|   | Data Source  | Code  | and Instructions  | Column  |
|   | C&PRF Q. 11  | 6.    | Number of Non-Traffic charges con-                              | 18  |
|   |  |       | tested in pre-probation period (Enter                           |   |
|   | •  |       | F.N.G., and Dismissed   |   |
|   |  |       |   |   |
|   |  |       | 1 - 1<br>2 - 2  |   |
|   |  |       | Ψ ~   |   |
|   |  |       | 0 - 0   |   |
|   |  |       | b - N.I.  |   |
|   | CAPPE O 11   | 7     | Number of different Non-Traffic                                 | 19  |
|   | COFRE Q. II  |       | charges in pre-probation period                                 |   |
|   |  |       | (Enter exact number)  |   |
|   |  |       | 1-1   |   |
|   |  |       | 2 - 2   |   |
|   |  |       | Ψ<br>9 - 9+   |   |
|   |  |       | 0 - 0   |   |
|   |  |       | b - N.I.  |   |
|   | C&PRF Q. 11  | 8.    | Most serious Non-Traffic conviction                             | 20-22   |
|   |  |       | in pre-probation period   |   |
|   |  |       | 29 – Murder & non-negligent man-<br>slaughter & manslaughter by |   |
|   |  |       | negligence  |   |
|   |  |       | 28 - Forcible rape  |   |
|   |  |       | 27 - Robbery<br>26 - Aggravated assault                         |   |
| •   |  |       | 25 – Burglary   |   |
|   |  |       | 24 – Larceny<br>23 – Auto theft                                 |   |
|   |  |       | 22 - Other assaults   |   |
|   |  |       | 21 - Arson  |   |
|   |  |       | 20 - Forgery & counterteiting<br>19 - Fraud                     |   |
|   |  | ,     | 18 - Embezzlement   |   |
|   |  |       | 17 – Stolen property; buying, re-                               |   |
|   |  |       | 16 - Vandalism  |   |
|   |  |       | 15 - Weapons; carrying, possessing,                             |   |
|   |  |       | etc.  |   |
|   |  |       | vice  |   |
|   |  |       | 13 - Sex offenses   |   |
|   |  |       | 12 - Narcotic drug laws<br>11 - Gambling                        |   |
|   |  |       | 10 - Offenses against the family                                |   |
|   |  |       | and children  |   |
|   |  |       | y - Driving under the influence<br>(to be ranked as traffic     |   |
|   |  |       | violation)  |   |
|   |  |       | 8 – Liquor laws<br>7 – Drunkonnart                              |   |
|   |  |       | 6 - Disorderly conduct  |   |
| an a  |  |       | 5 - Vograncy  |   |
|   |  |       | 4 - All other ottenses<br>3 - Suspicion                         |   |
|   |  | · · · | 2 – Curfew & loitering laws                                     |   |
| 이 가 있는 것이 있는 것이 있다.<br>같은 것이 있는 것이 있는<br>같은 것이 같은 것이 있는 것 |  |       | (juveniles)   |   |
| and an ann an an an Arraight<br>Tha an Arraight an Arraight   |  |       | 1 – Run-oway (juveniles)<br>0 –                                 |   |
|   |  |       | 6-5<br>6-N.I.   | jan de la servicie de<br>La servicie de la serv |
| the second s<br>Second second                         |  |       | VI-47   |   |
|   |  |       |   |   |
|   | <ul> <li>A second s</li></ul> |       |   |   |

|             |            |   | a de la transformación<br>Notas |
|-------------|------------|---|---------------------------------|
| Data Source | ltem       | Code and Instructions   | Colum                           |
| C&PRF Q. 11 | 9.         | Number of Non-Traffic fines<br>(including suspensions) in the<br>pre-probation period (Enter<br>exact number)   | 23                              |
|             |            | 1-1   |                                 |
|             |            | 2 - 2<br>9 - 9+<br>0 - 0  |                                 |
|             |            | b-N.I.  |                                 |
| C&PRF Q. 11 | 10.        | Amount Non-Traffic fines<br>(including fines suspended<br>and court costs) in pre-<br>probation period (Enter exact<br>number)                        | 24-26                           |
|             |            | 0 - 0<br>1 - 51<br>10 - 510<br>$\Psi$   |                                 |
|             |            | 99 - \$99<br>999 - \$999<br>b - N.I.  |                                 |
| C&PRF Q. 11 | <b>11.</b> | Number Non-Traffic Commit-<br>ments (including suspensions)<br>in pre-probation period, (Enter<br>exact number)                                       | 27                              |
|             |            | $ \begin{array}{r} 1 - 1 \\ 2 - 2 \\ \Psi \\ 9 - 9 + \\ 0 - 0 \\ b - N.1. \end{array} $   |                                 |
| C&PRF Q. 11 | 12.        | Number of days committed for<br>non-traffic offenses in pre-<br>probation period (including<br>suspensions) (Enter exact number).                     | 28-30                           |
|             |            | $ \begin{array}{r} 1 - 1 \\ \Psi \\ 9 - 9 \\ 999 - 99 \\ \Psi \\ 999 - 999 \\ 0 - 0 \\ b - N.1. \end{array} $   |                                 |
| C&PRF Q. 11 | 13.        | Amount of greatest Non-Traffic<br>fine in pre-probation period (Enter<br>amount including fines suspended<br>and court costs) (enter exact<br>amount) | 31-33                           |
|             |            | 1 - \$1<br>10 - \$10<br>999 - \$999   |                                 |
|             |            | 0.0   |                                 |

| n an | Data Source   | ltem | Code and Instructions   | Column   |
|--|---|------|---|--|
|  | C&PRF Q. 11   | 14.  | Greatest number of days committed for non-traffic offenses in pre-                                | 34-36  |
|  |   |      | probation period. (Enter exact days including suspensions)  |  |
|  |   |      | $\frac{1}{V} = 1$   |  |
|  |   | ļ    | y - y<br>₩<br>29 - 99   |  |
|  |   | 9    | 99 - 999<br>0 - 0   |  |
|  |   |      | b - N.I.  |  |
|  | C&PRF Q. 11   |      | Number non-traffic convictions suspended in pre-probation period                                  |  |
|  |   | 15.  | a. Number of fines (enter exact number)   | 37   |
|  |   | 16.  | b. Number of commitments (enter exact number)   | 38   |
|  |   |      | 1 - 1<br>2 - 2  |  |
|  |   |      | V<br>9 - 9+   |  |
|  |   |      | 6 - N.I.  |  |
|  | C&PRF Q. 11   | 17.  | Treatment of most serious non-<br>traffic conviction in pre-probation                             | 39   |
|  |   |      | 1 - Fine only   |  |
|  |   |      | <ul> <li>2 - Probation/suspended sentence</li> <li>3 - Commitment</li> <li>College</li> </ul>     |  |
|  |   |      | 4 - Other<br>5 - Fine and Commitments   | $\left\{ \begin{array}{cccc} 1 & 1 & 1 & 1 & 1 & 1 & 1 & 1 & 1 \\ 1 & 1 &$ |
|  |   |      | $b = N \cdot 1$ .   |  |
|  | C&PRF Q. 11   | 18.  | Treatment of last non-traffic convic-<br>tion in pre-probation period prior to<br>program offense | 40   |
|  |   |      | 1 - Fine only   |  |
|  |   |      | 2 - Probation/suspended sentence<br>3 - Commitment  |  |
|  |   |      | <ul> <li>4 - Other</li> <li>5 - Fine and Commitments</li> <li>0 - No convictions</li> </ul>       |  |
|  |   |      | b - N.I.  |  |
|  | C&PRF Q. 11   | 19.  | Age at first non-traffic contact  | 41-42  |
|  | $ \begin{array}{c} & & & & & \\ & & & & \\ & & & & \\ & & & & \\ & & & & \\ & & & & \\ & & & & \\ & & & & \\ & & & & \\ & & & & \\ \end{array} \right) = \begin{pmatrix} & & & & \\ & & & & \\ & & & \\ & & & \\ & & & \\ & & & \\ & & & \\ & & & \\ & & & \\ & &$ |      | 01 - 1 yr.<br><sup>1</sup><br>99 - 99 yrs   | $\left\{ \begin{array}{cccc} 1 & 1 & 1 & 1 & 1 & 1 & 1 \\ 1 & 1 & 1 &$     |
|  |   |      | 00 - 0<br>b - N.I.  |  |
|  |   |      | VI-49   |  |

|                 |      |  | •      |
|-----------------|------|--|--------|
| Data Source     | ltem | Code and Instructions  | Column |
| C&PR Form Q.11  | 20.  | Date of first non-traffic contact  | 43-47  |
|                 |      | Jan. 1 - 001<br>V<br>Dec. 31 - 365   |        |
|                 | 21.  | (Followed by last two digits of year)<br>Example:<br>Jan. 2, 1970 – 00270<br>1970 – 70 |        |
| C&PR Form Q. 11 | 22.  | Age at first non-traffic charge  | 48-49  |
|                 |      | 01 - 1  yr.<br>02 - 2  yrs.<br>$\psi$<br>99 - 99  yrs.<br>00 - 0<br>b - N.1.           |        |
| C&PR Form Q. 11 | 23.  | Date of first non-traffic charge   | 50-54  |
|                 |      | Jan. 1 – 001<br>V<br>Dec. 31 – 365   |        |
|                 | 24.  | (Followed by last two digits of year)<br>Example:<br>Jan. 2, 1970 – 00270<br>1970 – 70 |        |
| C&PR Form Q.11  | 25.  | Age at first non-traffic fine  | 55–56  |
|                 |      | 01 - 1  yr.<br>02 - 2  yrs.<br>99 - 99  yrs.<br>0 - 0<br>b - N. 1.                     |        |
| C&PR Form Q. 11 | 26.  | Age at first non-traffic commitment  | 57-58  |
|                 |      | 01 - 1 yr.<br>02 - 2 yrs.<br>99 - 99 yrs.<br>0 - 0<br>b - N.1.                         |        |
|                 |      | ·<br>∨I–50   |        |

|             | Data Source  | lten | n Code and Instructions   | Column |
|-------------|--|------|---|--------|
| · · · · · · |  |      | Card Number 09  | 01-02  |
|             | Probation<br>Sentence Form<br>(Double check<br>with C&PR Form) |      | Case Number   | 03-08  |
|             | Court & Police<br>Record Form<br>Q.11                          | 1.   | Number of Traffic contacts<br>(Enter exact number)  | 09-10  |
|             |  |      | 1 - 1<br>2 - 2<br>$\Psi$<br>9 - 9<br>10 - 10<br>99 - 99<br>0 - 0<br>b - N.1.  |        |
|             | C&PR Form Q. 11  | 2.   | Number of Traffic charges<br>(Enter exact number)   | 11-12  |
|             |  |      | $ \begin{array}{r} 1 - 1 \\ 2 - 2 \\ \Psi \\ 9 - 9 \\ 10 - 10 \\ 99 - 99 \\ 0 - 0 \\ b - N.1. \end{array} $   |        |
|             | C&PR Form Q. 11  |      | Number of Traffic adjudications   |        |
|             |  | 3.   | a. PG, FG, or BF, (Enter exact number)  | 13-14  |
|             |  | 4.   | <ul> <li>b. FNG, or Dismissed (Enter exact number)</li> <li>1 - 1</li> <li>2 - 2</li> <li>9 - 9</li> <li>10 - 10</li> <li>99 - 99</li> <li>0 - 0</li> <li>b - N.I.</li> </ul> | 15-16  |
|             | C&PR Form Q. 11  | 5.   | Number of Traffic charges still outstanding (Enter exact number)  | 17     |
|             |  |      | $1 - 1 2 - 2 \forall9 - 9+0 - 0b - N.I.VI-51$   |        |

ί.

| Data Source  | ltem                                  | Code and Instructions   | Column  |
|--|---------------------------------------|---|---|
| C&PR Form Q. 11  | 6.                                    | Number of Traffic charges contested   | 18  |
|  | •                                     | (Enter exact number)  |   |
|  |                                       | in a start of the |   |
|  |                                       | 2 - 2   |   |
|  |                                       | V<br>9 - 9+   |   |
|  |                                       | 0 - 0   |   |
|  |                                       | b - N.I.  |   |
| C&PR Form Q. 11  | 7.                                    | Number of different traffic charges   | 19  |
|  |                                       | (Enter exact number)  |   |
|  |                                       | 1-1   |   |
|  |                                       | 2 - 2   |   |
|  |                                       | v<br>9 - 9+   |   |
|  |                                       | 0 - 0   | n an an trainn an t |
|  |                                       | $\mathbf{b} = \mathbf{N} \cdot \mathbf{I} \cdot \mathbf{e}^{-1}$  |   |
| C&PR Form Q. 11  | 8.                                    | Most serious Traffic conviction   | 20-22   |
|  |                                       | 134 - Driving under influence   |   |
|  |                                       | 133 - Reckless driving<br>132 - Coreless driving  |   |
|  |                                       | 131 - Fleeing from officer  |   |
|  |                                       | 130 – Disregarding signal device  |   |
|  |                                       | 129 – Disregarding stop sign<br>128 – Speeding  |   |
|  |                                       | 127 – Failure to yield  |   |
|  | n<br>Norman<br>Norman                 | 126 - Following too closely   |   |
|  |                                       | 125 - Improper backing  | land a shekara in tara a  |
|  |                                       | 123 - Wrong way on one way  |   |
|  |                                       | 122 – Improper lane use   |   |
|  |                                       | 121 - Failure to signal   |   |
|  |                                       | 120 - Driving with revoked license  |   |
|  |                                       | 118 - Leaving accident scene  |   |
|  |                                       | 117 - Driving with restricted license   |   |
|  |                                       | 116 - Obstructed vision   |   |
|  |                                       | 114 - Creating traffic hazard   |   |
|  | 1                                     | 113 - Driving without license   |   |
|  | an an Arthur<br>Na Airtean<br>Airtean | il2 – Transporting open bottle  |   |
|  |                                       | 110 - Unlawful riding   |   |
| a da anti-arresta da anti-<br>arresta da anti-arresta da anti-<br>arresta da anti-arresta da anti-arresta da anti-arresta da anti-arresta da anti-<br>arresta da anti-arresta da anti-arresta da anti-arresta da anti-arresta da anti-arresta da anti-arresta da anti-<br>arresta da anti-arresta da anti-arresta da anti-arresta da anti-arresta da anti-arresta da anti-arresta da anti-   |                                       | 109 – Authorizing an unlicensed drive   | ar an   |
|  |                                       | 108 - Improper miscellaneous equip-   |   |
| and a start of the |                                       | 107 - Driving in restricted areas   |   |
|  |                                       | 106 – Improper mufflers   |   |
|  |                                       | 105 – Pedestrian violations   |   |
|  |                                       | 104 - Driving without possession<br>of license  |   |
|  |                                       | 103 – Improper vehicle registration   |   |
|  |                                       | 102 - Parking violations (not includin  | g   |
|  |                                       | overtime)<br>101 – Miscellappous  |   |
|  |                                       |   | anda<br>Antaria terrativa terrativa   |
|  |                                       | VI-52   |   |

| Data Source     | Item Code and Instructions   | Column |
|-----------------|--|--------|
| C&PR Form Q. 11 | <ol> <li>Number Traffic fines (including<br/>suspensions) Enter exact number</li> </ol>                                    | 23     |
|                 | $ \begin{array}{r} 1 - 1 \\ 2 - 2 \\ \Psi \\ 9 - 9 + \\ 0 - 0 \\ b - N \\ \end{array} $                                    |        |
| C&PR Form Q.11  | 10. Amount Traffic fines (including<br>fines suspended and court costs)<br>Enter exact number                              | 24-26  |
|                 | 0 = 0<br>1 = \$1<br>10 = \$10<br>99 = \$99<br>999 = \$999<br>b = N.1.  |        |
| C&PR Form Q. 11 | <ol> <li>Number traffic commitments<br/>(including suspensions) Enter<br/>exact number</li> </ol>                          | 27     |
|                 | $ \begin{array}{r} 1 - 1 \\ 2 - 2 \\ \Psi \\ 9 - 9 + \\ 0 - 0 \\ b - N.1. \end{array} $                                    |        |
| C&PR Form Q.11  | <ol> <li>Number of days committed,<br/>traffic offenses (including suspen-<br/>sions) Enter exact number</li> </ol>        | 28-30  |
|                 | $ \begin{array}{r} 1 - 1 \\ 2 - 2 \\ \Psi \\ 99 - 99 \\ \Psi \\ 999 - 999 \\ 0 - 0 \\ b - N.1. \end{array} $               |        |
| C&PR Form Q. 11 | <ol> <li>Amount of greatest Traffic fine<br/>(enter exact amount including<br/>fines suspended and court costs)</li> </ol> | 31-33  |
|                 | $ \begin{array}{r} 1 - \$1 \\ 10 - \$10 \\ 99 - \$99 \\ 999 - \$999 \\ 0 - 0 \\ 6 - N.1. \\ \hline VI-53 \end{array} $     |        |

ί,

| DAta Source  | Item Code and Instructions   | Column |
|--|--|--------|
| C&PR Form Q. 11  | <ol> <li>Number of days greatest commitment,<br/>traffic offense (enter exact days in-<br/>cluding suspensions)</li> </ol> | 34-36  |
|  | 1 - 1  |        |
|  | Ý.   |        |
|  | 9 - 9<br>99 - 99   |        |
| e el gran de la companya de la comp<br>La companya de la comp |  |        |
|  | 0 - 0  |        |
| • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • •  | b - N.1.   |        |
|  |  | •      |
| Cark form Q. 11  | Number Trattic convictions suspended   |        |
|  | 15. a. Number of fines (enter exact number)  | 37     |
|  | <ol> <li>b. Number of commitments (enter<br/>exact number)</li> </ol>  | 38     |
|  |  |        |
|  | 2 - 2  |        |
|  | О ОТ   |        |
|  | 0-0  |        |
|  | b - N.I.   |        |
| C&PR Form Q. 11  | 17. Treatment of most serious Traffic conviction   | 39     |
|  | 1 – Fine only  |        |
|  | 2 - Probation/suspended sentence   |        |
|  | 3 - Commitment   |        |
|  | 4 - Other<br>5 - Fine and Commitments  |        |
|  | 0 - 0  |        |
|  | <b>b</b> – <b>N.I.</b>   |        |
| C&PR Form Q. 11  | 18. Treatment of last traffic conviction   | 40     |
|  | 1 - Fine only  |        |
|  | 2 - Probation/suspended sentence   |        |
|  | 3 - Commitment   |        |
|  | 5 – Fine and Commitments   |        |
|  | <b>0</b> - ()  |        |
|  | <b>b</b> - <b>N.I.</b>   |        |
| C&PR Form Q. 11  | 19. Age at first traffic contact   | 41-42  |
|  | 01 – 1 yr.   |        |
|  | $\frac{02}{10} - 2$ yrs.   |        |
|  | v<br>99 - 99 yrs.  |        |
|  | 00 - 0   |        |

| Data Source     | ltem | Code and Instructions   | Column |
|-----------------|------|---|--------|
| C&PR Form Q. 11 | 20.  | Date of first traffic contact   | 43-47  |
|                 |      | Jan 1 – 001<br>V<br>Dec. 31 – 365   |        |
|                 | 21.  | (Followed by last two digits of year)<br>Example:<br>Jan. 2, 1970 – 00270<br>1970 – 70  |        |
| C&PR Form Q. 11 | 22.  | Age at first traffic charge   | 48-49  |
|                 |      | 01 - 1  yr.<br>02 - 2  yrs.<br>$\Psi$<br>99 - 99  yrs.<br>00 - 0<br>b - N.1.  |        |
| C&PR Form Q. 11 | 23.  | Date of first traffic charge  | 50-54  |
|                 |      | Jan. 1 - 001<br>V<br>Dec. 31 - 365  |        |
|                 | 24.  | (Followed by last two digits of year)<br>Example:<br>Jan. 2, 1970 – 00270<br>1970 – 70  |        |
| C&PR Form Q. 11 | 25.  | Age at first traffic fine<br>(including suspension)<br>01 - 1 yr.<br>02 - 2 yrs.<br>V<br>99 - 99 yrs.<br>0 - 0<br>b - N.1.        | 55-56  |
| C&PR Form Q. 11 | 26.  | Age at first traffic committment<br>(including suspension)<br>01 - 1 yr.<br>02 - 2 yrs.<br>V<br>99 - 99 yrs.<br>0 - 0<br>b - N.1. | 57-58  |
|                 |      | VI-55   |        |

ł

l

| Data Source     | ltem  | Code and Instructions                                       | Column                |
|-----------------|---|---|-----------------------|
| C&PR Form Q. 11 | 27.   | Nature of present offense                                   | 59-61                 |
|                 |   | 134 - Driving under influence                               |                       |
|                 |   | 133 - Reckless driving                                      |                       |
|                 |   | 132 - Careless driving                                      |                       |
|                 |   | 131 - Fleeing from officer                                  |                       |
|                 |   | 130 – Disregarding signal device                            |                       |
|                 |   | 129 – Disregarding stop sign                                |                       |
|                 |   | 128 - Speeding  |                       |
|                 |   | 127 – Failure to yield                                      |                       |
|                 |   | 126 - Following too closely                                 |                       |
|                 |   | 125 – Improper backing                                      |                       |
|                 |   | 124 – Improper turn   |                       |
|                 |   | 123 – Wrong way on one way                                  |                       |
|                 |   | 122 – Improper lane use                                     |                       |
|                 |   | 121 – Failure to signal                                     |                       |
|                 |   | 120 - Driving with revoked license                          |                       |
|                 |   | 119 – Disregarding barrier                                  |                       |
|                 |   | 118 - Leaving accident scene                                |                       |
|                 |   | 117 - Driving with restricted license                       |                       |
|                 |   | 116 - Obstructed vision                                     |                       |
|                 |   | 115 - Driving thru service drive                            |                       |
|                 |   | 114 – Creating traffic hazard                               |                       |
|                 |   | 113 - Driving without license                               |                       |
|                 |   | 112 – Transporting open bottle                              |                       |
|                 |   | 111 - Failure to report accident                            |                       |
|                 |   | 110 - Unlawful riding                                       |                       |
|                 |   | 109 - Authorizing an unlicensed driver                      |                       |
|                 |   | 108 - Improper miscellaneous equipment                      |                       |
|                 |   | 107 – Driving in restricted areas                           |                       |
|                 | e de la companya de l | 106 – Improper mufflers                                     |                       |
|                 |   | 105 - Pedestrian violations                                 |                       |
|                 |   | 104 - Driving without possession of                         |                       |
|                 |   | license   |                       |
|                 |   | 103 - Improper vehicle registration                         |                       |
|                 |   | 102 - Parking violations (not inclu-                        |                       |
|                 |   | ding overtime)  |                       |
|                 |   | 101 – Miscellaneous   |                       |
|                 |   | 000 - 0   | han a share a share a |
|                 |   | b - N.I.  |                       |
| C&PR Form Q. 11 |   | Date and day of present offense                             |                       |
|                 | 28.   | a. Date: Jan. 1 - 001                                       | 62-66                 |
|                 |   | ↓<br>Dec. 31 - 365  |                       |
|                 | 29.   | (Followed by last two digits of year)<br>b. Year: 1970 – 70 |                       |
|                 |   | Example: lan 2 1970 - 00270                                 |                       |
|                 |   |   |                       |
|                 |   | VI-56   |                       |
|                 |   | n en                    |                       |
|        | Data Source     | ltem | Code and Instructions   | Column |
|--------|-----------------|------|---|--------|
|        | C&PR Form Q. 11 | 30.  | Cont,   |        |
|        |                 |      | b, Day of week: 1 - Mon.  | 67     |
|        |                 |      | 2 - Tires   |        |
|        |                 |      | 3 - ₩₩₩0.<br>4 TL   |        |
|        |                 |      | 4 - inur.<br>5 - Fri  |        |
|        |                 |      | 6 - Sat   |        |
|        |                 |      | 7 - Sun.  |        |
|        |                 |      | b - N.I.  |        |
|        | C&PR Form Q.7   | 31.  | Hour of day of present offense  | 68-69  |
|        |                 |      | 1 - 12:01 a.m 2:00 a.m.   |        |
|        |                 |      | 2 - 2:01 a.m 4:00 a.m.  |        |
|        |                 |      | 3 - 4:01 a.m 6:00 a.m.  |        |
|        |                 |      | 4 - 6:01 a.m 8:00 a.m.  |        |
|        |                 |      | 5 - 8:01 a.m 10:00 a.m.   |        |
|        | •               |      | 6 - 10:01 a.m 12:00 noon  |        |
|        |                 |      | 7 - 12:01  p.m. - 2:00  p.m.  |        |
|        |                 |      | 8 - 2:01  p.m. - 4:00  p.m.   |        |
|        |                 |      | 9 = 4.01  p.m. = 0.00  p.m.   |        |
|        |                 |      | 11 - 8:01 p.m. $- 10:00$ p.m.   |        |
|        |                 |      | 12 - 10:01 p.m 12:00 midnight   |        |
|        | C&PR Form Q. 11 | 32.  | Police and Court Record Form for Father   | 70     |
|        |                 |      | ] – yres  |        |
|        |                 |      | 2 – no  |        |
|        |                 |      | <b>b</b> - N.I.   |        |
|        | C&PR Form Q. 11 | 33.  | Police and Court Record Form for Mother   | 71     |
|        |                 |      | 1 - yes   |        |
|        |                 |      | 2 - no  |        |
|        |                 |      | b - N.I.  |        |
|        | C& PP Form O 11 |      | Number of older brothers with/  | 72-73  |
|        |                 |      | without Police and Court Record   |        |
|        |                 | 34.  | 1st col - with  |        |
|        |                 | 35.  | 2nd col - without   |        |
|        | C&PR Form Q 11  |      | Number of younger brothers with/  | 74-75  |
|        |                 |      | without Court and Police Record   |        |
|        |                 | 36.  | 1st col - with  |        |
|        |                 | 3/.  | ∠na coi + without   |        |
|        | C&PR Form Q. 11 |      | Number of older sisters with/<br>without Court and Police Record  | 76-77  |
|        |                 |      |   |        |
|        |                 | 38.  | 1st col - with  |        |
|        |                 | 39.  | Znd col – without   |        |
| ۔<br>ب |                 |      | VI-57   |        |
|        |                 |      | (a) A state of the second state of the seco |        |

| <b>N</b>        |   |   |   |
|-----------------|---|---|---|
| Data Source     | ltem  | Code and Instructions   | Column  |
| C&PR Form Q. 11 |   | Number of younger sisters with/<br>without Court and Police Record Form | 78-79   |
|                 | 40.<br>41.  | 1st col – with<br>2nd col – with  |   |
|                 |   |   |   |
|                 | ina<br>Maria di Anglia<br>Maria                         |   |   |
|                 |   |   |   |
|                 |   |   |   |
|                 |   |   |   |
|                 |   |   |   |
|                 |   |   |   |
|                 | an a                |   | ante a la construcción de la construcción<br>de la construcción de la construcción de la construcción<br>de la construcción de la construcción de la construcción |
|                 |   |   |   |
|                 |   |   |   |
|                 |   |   |   |
|                 |   |   |   |
|                 |   |   |   |
|                 |   |   |   |
|                 |   |   |   |
|                 |   |   |   |
|                 |   |   |   |
|                 |   |   |   |
|                 |   |   |   |
|                 |   |   |   |
|                 |   |   |   |
|                 |   |   |   |
|                 |   |   |   |
|                 |   |   |   |
|                 |   |   |   |
|                 | an an taon<br>Ang ang ang ang ang ang ang ang ang ang a |   |   |
|                 | n an Aller an Anna an Anna<br>Anna Anna Anna Anna Ann   |   |   |
|                 |   |   |   |
|                 |   |   |   |
|                 |   | VI-58   |   |
|                 |   |   |   |
|                 | L   |   | ng sa sana ang sa   |

| Data Source     | ltem   | Code and Instructions   | Column     |
|-----------------|--|---|------------|
|                 |  | Card Number 10  | 01-02      |
|                 |  | Case Number   | 03-08      |
| Recidivism Form | 1.   | Date of Program Offense<br>Jan. 1 – 001   | 09-13      |
|                 |  | Dec. 31 - 365   |            |
|                 | 2.   | (Followed by last two digits of year)<br>Example: Jan. 2, 1970 – 00270<br>1970 – 70   |            |
| R.F.            | 3.   | Date of Program Offense adjudi-<br>cation<br>Jan. 1 – 001<br>V<br>Dec. 31 – 365   | 14-18      |
|                 | 4.   | (Followed by last two digits of year)<br>Example: Jan. 2, 1970 – 00270<br>1970 – 70   |            |
| R.F.            | 5.<br>6.   | Number of Non-Traffic Charges in<br>Interim period, between date of pro-<br>gram offense and program offense adju-<br>dication. | 19-20<br>- |
|                 |  | 1 - 1<br>2 - 2<br>9 - 9+<br>0 - 0<br>b - N.I.   |            |
| R.F.            | 7.   | Number of still outstanding non-traf-<br>fic charges in interim period.   | 21         |
|                 |  | $ \begin{array}{c} 1 - 1 \\ \forall \\ 9 - 9 + \\ 0 - 0 \\ b - N.1. \end{array} $   |            |
| R.F. Q. 7       | 8.<br>9.   | Number of Non-traffic charges in Lag<br>period, between program offense adju-<br>dication and treatment initiation.             | 22-23      |
|                 |  | 1 - 1 1st col Guilty  |            |
|                 |  | 9 - 9+ 2nd col Not Guilty<br>0 - 0<br>b - N.I.  |            |
|                 | en en en en el ante<br>Ser el construction en el<br>construction en el construction el construction<br>en el construction el construction el construction el construction el construction el construction el construction<br>el construction en el construction el constru |   |            |

VI-59

| Data Source     | Item       | Code and Instructions  | Columr |
|-----------------|------------|--|--------|
| R.F.            | 10.        | Number of still outstanding non-traf-<br>fic charges in lag period.  | 24     |
|                 |            | $ \begin{array}{r} 1 - 1 \\ \Psi \\ 9 - 9 + \\ 0 - 0 \\ b - N.1. \end{array} $   |        |
| R.F.            | 11.<br>12. | Number of non-traffic charges in treat-<br>ment period, between treatment ini-<br>tiation and treatment termination.   | 25–26  |
|                 |            | $\begin{array}{llllllllllllllllllllllllllllllllllll$   |        |
| R.F.            | 13.        | Number of still outstanding non-traf-<br>fic charges in treatment period   | 27     |
|                 |            | $ \begin{array}{r} 1 - 1 \\ \Psi \\ 9 - 9 + \\ 0 - 0 \\ b - N \\ \end{array} $   |        |
| Recidivism Form |            | Number of non-traffic charges in post<br>treatment year  |        |
|                 | 14.<br>15. | A. First Month 2nd col Not Guilty<br>1-1<br>9-9+ A person is guilty if he<br>0-0 is found guilty, plead<br>b-N.1. guilty, or forfeits bond.<br>A person is not guilty if | 28-29  |
|                 | 16.<br>17. | <ul> <li>B. Second Month he is found not guilty or</li> <li>1 - 1 if his case is dismissed.</li> <li>9 - 9+</li> </ul>   | 30-31  |
|                 |            | 0-0<br>b-N.I.  |        |
|                 | 18.<br>19. | C. Third Month<br>1 - 1<br>¥<br>9 - 9+<br>0 - 0  | 32-33  |

| Data Source | ltem       | Code and Instructions   | Column |
|-------------|------------|---|--------|
|             | 20.<br>21. | Cont.<br>D. Fourth Month<br>1 - 1<br>$\sqrt[4]{9} - 9 + 0 - 0$<br>b - N.1.  | 34-35  |
|             | 22.<br>23. | E. Fifth Month<br>1 - 1<br>4<br>9 - 9+<br>0 - 0<br>b - N.1.   | 36-37  |
|             | 24.<br>25. | F. Sixth Month<br>1 - 1<br>9 - 9 + 0 - 0<br>b - N.1.  | 38-39  |
|             | 26.<br>27. | G. Seventh Month<br>1 - 1<br>V<br>9 - 9+<br>0 - 0<br>b - N.I.   | 40-41  |
|             | 28.<br>29. | H. Eighth Month<br>1 - 1<br>V<br>9 - 9+<br>0 - 0<br>b - N.I.  | 42-43  |
|             | 30.<br>31. | <ol> <li>Ninth Month         <ol> <li>1 - 1</li> <li>9 - 9+</li> <li>0 - 0</li> <li>b - N.1.</li> </ol> </li> </ol> | 44-45  |
|             | 32.<br>33. | J. Tenth Month<br>1 - 1<br>4<br>9 - 9+<br>0 - 0<br>b - N.I.   | 46-47  |
|             | 34.<br>35. | K. Eleventh Month<br>1 - 1<br>9 - 9+<br>0 - 0<br>b - N.I.   | 48-49  |

| Data Source     | ltem         | Code and Instructions  | Column   |
|-----------------|--------------|--|--|
|                 |              | Cont.  |  |
|                 | 36.          | L. Twelfth Month   | 50-51  |
|                 | 37.          |  |  |
|                 |              | 9 - 9+<br>0 - 0  |  |
|                 |              | b - N.I.   |  |
| Recidivism Form | 38.          | Number of still outstanding non-traf-  | 52   |
|                 |              | tic charges in post-treatment year.  |  |
|                 |              | V = 1  |  |
|                 |              | 0 - 0  |  |
|                 |              | <b>b</b> - N.I.  |  |
| Recidivism Form | 39.          | Most Serious Non-traffic convictions   | 53–54  |
|                 |              | 29 – Murder & Non-negligent man-   |  |
|                 |              | slaughter & manslaughter by  |  |
|                 |              | 28 - Forcible rape   |  |
|                 |              | 27 – Robbery<br>26 – Aggravated assault  |  |
|                 |              | 25 - Burglary<br>24 - Jacony   |  |
|                 |              | 23 - Auto theft  |  |
|                 |              | 22 – Other assaults<br>21 – Arson  |  |
|                 |              | 20 - Forgery & counterfeiting  |  |
|                 |              | 19 – Fraua<br>18 – Embezzlement  |  |
|                 |              | 17 - Stolen property; buying receiving   | <ul> <li>International control of the second seco</li></ul> |
|                 |              | 16 - Vandalism   |  |
|                 |              | <ul> <li>15 - Weapons; carrying, possessing, et</li> <li>14 - Prostitution &amp; commercialized via</li> </ul> | ¢.   |
|                 |              | 13 - Sex offenses  |  |
|                 |              | 11 - Gambling  |  |
|                 |              | 10 – Offenses against the family and children  |  |
|                 |              | 9 - Driving under the influence (to be   |  |
|                 |              | 8 - Liquor laws  |  |
|                 |              | 7 – Drunkenness<br>6 – Disorderly conduct  |  |
|                 |              | 5 - Vagrancy<br>A - All other offensor   |  |
|                 |              | 3 - Suspicion  |  |
|                 |              | 2 – Curfew & loitering laws (juvenile<br>1 – Run–away (juveniles)  | s)   |
|                 |              | 0 - 0<br>b - N I   |  |
|                 |              |  |  |
|                 |              | VI-62  |  |
|                 |              |  |  |
|                 | $\mathbf{I}$ |  |  |

| Data Source   | ltem | Code and Instructions  | Column |
|---|------|--|--------|
| R.F.  | 40.  | Number of Different non-traffic<br>Charges in post-treatment year.             | 56     |
|   |      | $\frac{1}{\Psi}$ - 1   |        |
|   |      | 9 - 9+<br>0 - 0<br>b - N.I.  |        |
| R.F.  | 41.  | Number of Non-traffic convic-<br>tions in post-treatment year.                 | 57     |
|   |      | <b>1</b> − 1   |        |
|   |      | 9 - 9+<br>0 - 0  |        |
| DE  | AD.  | D - IN.I.  | 60     |
| N.1.  | 42 · | treatment year (including suspensions)   | 38     |
|   |      | 1 - 1<br>$\psi$<br>9 - 9 +   |        |
|   |      | 0 - 0<br>b - N.1.  |        |
| R.F.  | 43.  | Amount of Non-traffic fines in post-<br>treatment year (including suspensions) | 59-6Ì  |
|   |      | 1 - \$1<br>10 - \$10   |        |
|   | 0    | V<br>99 - \$99<br>00 - \$99  |        |
| and a second second<br>Second second |      | 0-0<br>b-N.I.  |        |
| R.F.  | 44.  | Number of Non-traffic fines suspended<br>in post-treatment year                | ± 62   |
|   |      | 1 – 1<br>V   |        |
|   |      | 9 - 9+<br>0 - 0<br>b - N I   |        |
| R.F.  | 45.  | Amount of Non-traffic fines suspended  | 63-65  |
|   |      | 1 - \$1  |        |
|   |      | 10 - \$10<br>V<br>99 - \$99  |        |
|   | 9    | 99 - \$999<br>0 - 0  |        |
|   |      | <b>b</b> - N.I.  |        |
|   |      | VI-63  |        |

| Data Source | ltem (  | Code and Instructions  | Column  |
|-------------|---|--|---------|
| R.F.        | 46.   | Number of Non-traffic Commitments<br>in post-treatment year (including sus-<br>pensions) | 66      |
|             |   | - 1<br>2 - 9+<br>2 - 0<br>5 - N.I.   |         |
| R.F.        | 47. t   | Number of days Committed for non-<br>raffic offenses in post-treatment year              | 67-69   |
|             |   |  |         |
|             | 5<br>5<br>1<br>95   | 7 - 9<br>7 - 99  |         |
|             | 995<br>(  | 9 - 999<br>) - 0<br>) - N.I.   |         |
| R.F.        | 48. t   | Number of Non-traffic commitments<br>suspended in post-treatment year                    | 70      |
|             |   | - 1<br>2 - 9+<br>) - 0<br>> - N.I.   |         |
| <b>R.F.</b> | 49. t   | Number of days of Non-traffic commit-<br>nents suspended in post-treatment year          | - 71-73 |
|             | 1<br>5<br>99<br>99<br>999<br>0<br>20<br>20<br>20<br>20<br>20<br>20<br>20<br>20<br>20<br>20<br>20<br>20<br>2 | - 1<br>9 - 9<br>9 - 99<br>9 - 999<br>9 - 0<br>9 - N.I.                                   |         |
| R.F.        | 50. L   | ength of longest commitment in post-<br>reatment year                                    | 74-76   |
|             | 1<br>99<br>99<br>99<br>999<br>9995  | 2 - 9<br>2 - 99<br>2 - 999<br>2 - 999<br>3 - 0   |         |

| Data Source | ltem | Code and Instructions   | Column |
|-------------|------|---|--------|
| R.F.        | 51.  | Number of Non-traffic Charges Con-<br>tested in post-treatment year (includes<br>F.G., F.N.G., and Dismissed).  | 77     |
|             | •    | 1 - 1<br>9 - 9 + 0 - 0<br>$b - N \cdot 1$ .   |        |
| R.F.        | 52.  | Group Number  | 78     |
|             |      | 1 - 1<br>2 - 2<br>3 - 3<br>4 - 4<br>5 - 5<br>6 - 6<br>9 - Dropouts  |        |
|             | 53.  | Accidents   | 79     |
|             |      | <ul> <li>0 - not responsible for any accidents i<br/>the recidivism year</li> <li>1 - responsible for one or more acci-<br/>dents in the recidivism year</li> </ul> | n      |
|             |      |   |        |

| Data Source     | ltem     | Code and Instructions   | Column |
|-----------------|----------|---|--------|
|                 |          | Card Number 11  | 01-02  |
|                 |          | Case Number   | 03–08  |
| Recidivism Form | 1.       | Date of treatment Initiation  | 09-13  |
|                 |          | Jan. 1 - 001  |        |
|                 |          | Dec. 31 - 365   |        |
|                 | 2.       | (Followed by last two digits of year)<br>Example: Jan 2, 1970 – 00270<br>1970 – 70                    |        |
| Recidivism Form | 3.       | Date of treatment termination   | 14-18  |
|                 |          | Jan. 1 – 001<br>V<br>Dec. 31 – 365  |        |
|                 | 4.       | (Followed by last two digits of year)<br>Example: Jan. 2, 1970 – 00270<br>1970 – 70                   |        |
| Recidivism Form | 5.<br>6. | Number of Traffic charges in Interim<br>period, between date of program of-<br>fense and adjudication | 19–20  |
|                 |          | $\begin{array}{llllllllllllllllllllllllllllllllllll$  |        |
| Recidivism Form | 7.       | Number of still outstanding traffic charges in interim period   | 21     |
|                 |          | $ \begin{array}{r} 1 - 1 \\ \Psi \\ 9 - 9 + \\ 0 - 0 \\ b - N.1. \end{array} $                        |        |
| Recidivism Form | 8.<br>9. | Number of traffic charges in Lag<br>period, between adjudication and<br>treatment initiation          | 22–23  |
|                 |          | 1 - 1 1st col Guilty<br>2 - 2 2nd col Not Guilty<br>9 - 9+<br>0 - 0                                   |        |

|

VI-66

| Data Source     | ltem   | Code and Instructi                       | ions                      | Column  |
|-----------------|--|--|---------------------------|---|
| Recidivism Form | 10.  | Number of still ou<br>charges in lag per | istanding traffic         | 24  |
|                 |  | ] - ]                                    |                           |   |
|                 |  | y - 9+                                   |                           |   |
|                 |  | 0 - 0                                    |                           |   |
|                 |  | b - N.I.                                 |                           |   |
| Recidivism Form | 11.<br>12.   | Number of traffic period.                | charges in treatmen       | t 25-26   |
|                 |  | <b>1-1</b>                               |                           |   |
|                 |  | $\frac{2}{10}$ - 2                       |                           |   |
|                 | 4  | <b>9</b> − 9+                            |                           |   |
|                 |  | 0 - 0                                    |                           |   |
|                 |  | b - N.I.                                 |                           |   |
| Recidivism Form | 13.  | Number of outstan<br>in treatment perio  | ding traffic charges<br>d | 27  |
|                 |  | 1 - 1                                    |                           |   |
|                 |  | $\frac{2}{12}$ - 2                       |                           |   |
|                 |  | <b>ý</b> - 9+                            |                           | a de la construction<br>Construction de la construction   |
|                 |  | 0 - 0                                    |                           |   |
|                 |  | 6 - N.I.                                 |                           |   |
| Recidivism Form |  | Number of traffic<br>treatment year      | charges in post-          |   |
|                 |  |  | 1st col Guilty            |   |
|                 | 14.  | a. First Month                           | 2nd col Not               | 28-29   |
|                 |  | V ·                                      |                           |   |
|                 |  | 9 - 9 + 0 - 0                            | A person is guilty        | e de la composición d<br>En versión de la composición de la compo |
|                 |  | b - N.I.                                 | plead guilty, or for      | 77<br>-   |
|                 | 16   | b Second Month                           | feits bond. A perso       | on 30-31  |
|                 | 17.  | 1 - 1                                    | is notguilty if he        | is  |
|                 |  | V<br>Q_0+                                | tound not guilty o        | r   |
|                 |  | 0 - 0                                    | missed.                   |   |
|                 |  | b - N.I.                                 |                           |   |
|                 | 18.  | c. Third Month                           |                           | 32-33   |
|                 | 19.  | 1 - 1<br>V                               |                           | an a  |
|                 |  | 9 - 9+                                   |                           |   |
|                 |  | 0 - 0                                    |                           |   |
|                 |  | D - N.I.                                 |                           |   |
|                 | на стана<br>1917 — 1917 — 1917 — 1917 — 1917 — 1917 — 1917 — 1917 — 1917 — 1917 — 1917 — 1917 — 1917 — 1917 — 1917 — 1917 —<br>1917 — 1917 — 1917 — 1917 — 1917 — 1917 — 1917 — 1917 — 1917 — 1917 — 1917 — 1917 — 1917 — 1917 — 1917 — 1917 — | VI-67                                    |                           |   |
|                 |  |  |                           |   |
|                 |  |  |                           | ali sendo s   |

| Data Source Item | Code and Instructions  | Column |
|------------------|--|--------|
|                  | Cont.  |        |
| 20.<br>21.       | D. Fourth Month<br>1 - 1<br>9 - 9+<br>0 - 0<br>b - N 1         | 34-35  |
| 22.<br>23.       | E. Fifth Month<br>1 - 1  | 36-37  |
|                  | 9 - 9+<br>0 - 0<br>b - N.I.                                    |        |
| 24.<br>25.       | F. Sixth Month<br>1 - 1<br>V<br>9 - 9+<br>0 - 0<br>b - N.I.    | 38-39  |
| 26.<br>27.       | G.Seventh Month<br>1 - 1<br>V<br>9 - 9+<br>0 - 0<br>b - N.1.   | 40-41  |
| 28.<br>29.       | H. Eighth Month<br>1 - 1<br>y<br>9 - 9+<br>0 - 0<br>b - N.1.   | 42-43  |
| 30.<br>31.       | 1. Ninth Month<br>1 - 1<br>$9 - 9 \div$<br>0 - 0<br>b - N.1.   | 44-45  |
| 32.<br>33.       | J. Tenth Month<br>1 - 1<br>9 - 9+<br>0 - 0<br>b - N.I.         | 46-47  |
| 34.<br>35.       | K. Eleventh Month<br>1 - 1<br>4<br>9 - 9+<br>0 - 0<br>b - N.1. | 48-49  |

| Data Source  | ltem                    | Code and Instructions  | Column  |  |
|--|-------------------------|--|---|--|
|  |                         | Cont.  |   |  |
|  | 36.                     | L. Twelfth Month   | 50-51   |  |
|  | 37.                     | $\frac{1}{\Psi} - 1$   |   |  |
| the second s |                         | 9 - 9+<br>0 - 0  |   |  |
|  |                         | b - N.I.   | •   |  |
| Recidivism Form  | 38.                     | Number of still outstanding tarffic                            | 52  |  |
|  |                         | charges in post-treatment period                               |   | and a star<br>The second second second |
|  |                         | $\frac{1}{\Psi} - 1$   |   |  |
|  |                         | 9 - 9+<br>0 - 0  |   |  |
|  |                         | b - N.I.   |   |  |
| Pacidiviem Form  | 30                      | Most Socious Traffic residuirm con-                            | 52-55   |  |
|  |                         | viction.   |   |  |
|  |                         | 134 - Driving Under Influence<br>133 - Reckless driving        |   |  |
|  |                         | 132 - Careless driving   |   |  |
|  | an<br>An Anna Anna Anna | 131 – Fleeing from officer<br>130 – Disregarding signal device |   |  |
|  |                         | 129 – Disregarding stop sign                                   |   |  |
|  |                         | 128 – Speeding<br>127 – Failure to vield                       |   |  |
|  |                         | 126 - Following too closely                                    |   |  |
|  |                         | 125 – Improper backing<br>124 – Improper turn                  |   |  |
|  |                         | 123 – Wrong way on one way                                     |   |  |
|  |                         | 122 - Improper lane use<br>121 - Failure to signal             |   |  |
|  |                         | 120 - Driving with revoked licer                               | nse   |  |
|  |                         | 118 - Leaving accident scene                                   |   |  |
|  |                         | 117 - Driving with restricted lice                             | nse   |  |
|  | 1                       | 115 - Driving thru service drive                               |   |  |
|  |                         | 114 - Creating trattic hazard<br>113 - Driving without license |   |  |
|  |                         | 112 - Transporting open bottle                                 |   |  |
|  |                         | 110 - Unlawful riding  |   |  |
|  |                         | 109 – Authorizing an unlicensed<br>driver                      | and and a second se<br>In the second |  |
|  |                         | 108 – Improper miscellaneous eq                                | uip-  |  |
|  |                         | ment<br>107 – Drivina in restricted areas                      |   |  |
|  |                         | 106 - Improper mufflers  |   |  |
|  |                         | 103 - Pedestrian violations                                    |   |  |
|  |                         | of license   | <b>~</b>  |  |
|  |                         | 102 - Parking violations (not in-                              | או  |  |
|  |                         | cluding overtime)<br>101 – Miscellaneous                       |   |  |
|  |                         | 000 - 0  |   |  |
|  |                         | b - IN, I.<br>VI. 40   |   |  |
|  |                         | Υ <b>Γ-07</b>  |   |  |
|  |                         |  |   |  |
|  | 1 1                     |  |   |  |

|                 |      | ا <sup>ر م</sup> عد موج ، به  | 483-96 |
|-----------------|------|---|--------|
| Data Source     | ltem | Code and Instructions   | Column |
| Recidivism Form | 40.  | Number of Different traffic Recidi-<br>vism Charges   | 56     |
|                 |      | $ \begin{array}{r} 1 - 1 \\ \Psi \\ 9 - 9 + \\ 0 - 0 \\ b - N.1. \end{array} $                            |        |
| Recidivism Form | 41.  | Number of recidivism traffic convic-<br>tions   | 57     |
|                 |      | $ \begin{array}{l} 1 - 1 \\ \Psi \\ 9 - 9 + \\ 0 - 0 \\ b - N.1. \end{array} $                            |        |
| Recidivism Form | 42.  | Number of recidivism traffic fines (including suspensions)  | 58     |
|                 |      | $ \begin{array}{r} 1 - 1 \\ \Psi \\ 9 - 9 + \\ 0 - 0 \\ b - N.1. \end{array} $                            |        |
| Recidivism Form | 43.  | Amount of Recidivism Traffic fines<br>(including suspensions)   | 59 -61 |
|                 | 9    | 1 - S1<br>10 - S10<br>V<br>99 - S99<br>99 - S999<br>0 - 0<br>b - N.1.                                     |        |
| Recidivism Form | 44.  | Number of Recidivism traffic fines suspended  | 62     |
|                 |      | 1 - 1<br>9 - 9+<br>0 - 0<br>b - N.I.  |        |
| Recidivism Form | 45.  | Amount of Recidivism traffic fines<br>Suspended   | 63-65  |
|                 | 9    | $ \begin{array}{r} 1 - 51 \\ 10 - 510 \\ \Psi \\ 99 - 599 \\ 99 - 5999 \\ 0 - 0 \\ b - N \\ \end{array} $ |        |

VI-70

| Data Source | 1<br>                                 | m Code and Instructions   | Column |
|-------------|---------------------------------------|---|--------|
| R.F.        | 4                                     | <ul> <li>Number of Traffic Commitments in<br/>post-treatment year (including sus-<br/>pensions)</li> </ul>  | 66     |
|             |                                       | 1 - 1<br>9 - 9 +<br>0 - 0<br>b - N.1  |        |
| R.F.        | · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · | <ul> <li>Number of days committed for Traffic<br/>offenses in post-treatment year (in-<br/>cluding suspensions)</li> </ul>  | 67-69  |
|             |                                       | $ \begin{array}{r} 1 - 1 \\ 9 - 9 \\ \Psi \\ 99 - 99 \\ \Psi \\ 999 - 999 \\ 0 - 0 \\ b - N.1. \end{array} $  |        |
| R.F.        | 4                                     | <ul> <li>Number of Traffic Commitments suspended in post-treatment year</li> <li>1 - 1</li> <li>9 - 9+</li> <li>0 - 0</li> <li>b - N.1.</li> </ul>  | 70     |
| <b>R.F.</b> | 4                                     | <ul> <li>Number of days of Traffic Commitments suspended in post-treatment year</li> <li>1 - 1</li> <li>9 - 9</li> <li>99 - 99</li> <li>999 - 999</li> <li>0 - 0</li> <li>b - N.1.</li> </ul> | 71-73  |
| R.F.        | 5                                     | <ul> <li>Length of longest commitment in post-treatment year (Traffic)</li> <li>1 - 1</li> <li>9 - 9</li> <li>99 - 99</li> <li>999 - 999</li> <li>0 - 0</li> <li>b - N.L.</li> </ul>          | 74-76  |

| and the second |      |  |       |
|--|------|--|-------|
| Data Source  | ltem | Code and Instructions  |       |
| R.F.   | 51.  | Number of Traffic Charges Contested<br>in post-treatment year (includes F.G.,<br>F.N.G., and Dismissed.)   | 77    |
|  |      | $ \frac{1}{9} - 1 \\ \frac{9}{9} - 9 + \\ 0 - 0 \\ b - N.1. $  |       |
| R.F.   | 52.  | Group Number   | 78    |
|  |      | 1 - 1<br>2 - 2<br>3 - 3<br>4 - 4<br>5 - 5<br>6 - 6<br>9 - Dropouts   |       |
|  | 53.  | Time Spent in Cleveland County coded in 1/2 months   | 79-80 |
|  |      | <ul> <li>A second s</li></ul> |       |

ł

| Data Source | Item       | Predictive Phase Code Manual<br>Code and Instructions  | Column |
|-------------|------------|--|--------|
|             | (Variable) | Card Number 01<br>(All missing data left blank)  | 01-02  |
| Form 102    |            | Case number ( If Case number is less them<br>6 digits, pad on left with zeros)   | .04 00 |
| Form 102    | 1.         | City and Treatment Group<br>11-19 Norman-June model<br>21-29 Norman-Final model<br>31-39 Tulsa-Serial assignment<br>41-49 Tulsa-Optimal assignment<br>51-59 Lawton<br>61 Ardmore-Fine control group<br>62 Ardmore-Individual counselling<br>63 Durant-Fine control<br>64 Durant-Individual counselling<br>65 Madill-Fine Control<br>66 Madill-Individual counselling<br>71 Ponca City-Fine control<br>72 Ponca City-Individual counselling<br>73 Blackwell-Fine control<br>74 Blackwell-Individual counselling | 10-11  |
|             |            | <pre>For Norman, Tulsa, Lawton last digit is assid<br/>according to treatment group, i.e.</pre>  | ned    |
|             |            | to be changed to a 9 only if the subject<br>dropped-out of the program.  |        |
| Form 109    | 2.         | Phase<br>01-I, II, III,<br>02-Ia, IIa, IIIa,<br>03-Ib, IIb, IIIb,<br>04-Ic, IIc, IIIc,<br>05-Id, IId, IIId,  | 12-13  |
|             | 3.         | Probation officer (Norman)<br>00-Fine<br>01-<br>02-<br>03-<br>04-<br>05-<br>06-<br>07-<br>08-  | 14-15  |
|             |            | VII-1  |        |

•

and the second se

| Data Source | Item | Code and Instructions  | Column |
|-------------|------|--|--------|
|             |      | $ \begin{array}{c} 09^{-} \\ 10^{-} \\ 11^{-} \\ 12^{-} \end{array} \right\} $                                 |        |
|             |      | $ \begin{array}{c}     \underline{Lawton} \\     \overline{20-} \\     21- \\     22- \\     23- \end{array} $ |        |
|             |      | Durant-Madill-Ardmore<br>30-<br>31-<br>32-   |        |

| Ponca | City- | Blac | kwell |
|-------|-------|------|-------|
| 40- \ |       |      |       |

| 41- | Ş |  |  |
|-----|---|--|--|
| 42- | ) |  |  |
|     |   |  |  |

| Tuls | a  |
|------|----|
| 50-  | Ī  |
| 51-  |    |
| 52-  | 1. |
| 53-  | 5  |
| 54-  | 1  |
| 55-  | 1  |
| 56-  |    |
| 57-  |    |

| Data Source                 | Item | Code and Instructions   | Column |
|-----------------------------|------|---|--------|
| Personal Data<br>Form (109) | 4.   | Birthdate<br>a. Month   | 16-17  |
|                             |      | 02-February<br>12-December  |        |
|                             | 5.   | <pre>b. Year   (code last two digits)   56-1956   60-1960</pre>   | 18-19  |
| Q.5                         | 6.   | Acting as father<br>1-Father at home<br>2-Father not at home<br>3-Step-father<br>4-Foster father<br>5-Grandfather<br>6-Other relative(brother, Uncle, In-law,etc.)<br>7-Other adult<br>0-No one   | 20     |
| Q.7                         | 7.   | Acting as mother<br>1-Mother living at home<br>2-Mother not living at home<br>3-Step-mother<br>4-Foster mother<br>5-Grandmother<br>6-Other relative (Sister, Aunt, In-law, etc.)<br>7-Other adult<br>0-no one   | 21     |
| Q.9                         |      | Father's schooling<br>1-None; some grade school<br>2-Completed grade school<br>3-Some high school<br>4-Completed high School<br>5-Technical or business post-high school<br>6-some college<br>7-Completed college<br>8-Graduate or professional school<br>9-Don't know<br>\$\n.R. | 22     |
| Q.10                        | 9.   | College essential<br>1-Yes, both<br>2-Mother, yes; father, no<br>3-Father, yes; mother, no<br>4-Neither<br>5-Don't know<br>Ø-N.R.   | 23     |
|                             |      |   |        |

I

ť

-----

VII-3

| Data Source | Item | Code and Instructions   | column |
|-------------|------|---|--------|
| Q.11        | 10.  | School offices<br>1-1<br>2-2<br>3-3+<br>0-None<br>\$-N.R.   | 24     |
| Q.12        | 11.  | Other sources of income<br>1-Welfare<br>2-Pension, retirement, soc. sec.<br>3-Trust funds, stocks, bonds<br>4-Real estate<br>5-Relatives<br>6-Own work<br>7-Other<br>8-No other<br>9-Don't know<br>0-More than one of the above<br>Ø-N.R. | 25     |
| Q.13        | 12.  | Club Membership<br>1-1<br>↓↓<br>9-9+<br>0-0<br>Ø-N.R.   | 26     |
| 269         | 13.  | Length of local residency<br>01-lyear or less<br>↓ ↓<br>18-18 years<br>00-no local residence<br>▷-n.r.  | 27-28  |
| 270         | 14.  | School transfers<br>Number of School transfers<br>1-1<br>\$ \$<br>9-9+<br>0-0<br>\$-N.R.  | 29     |
| 271         | 15.  | Average study time<br>1-1/2-1 hr./day<br>2-1 1/2-2hrs./day<br>3-3hrs./day<br>4-4 or more hrs./day<br>0-None<br>Ø-N.R.   | 30     |
| 272         | 16,  | Quit school and enlist in armed service<br>1-yes<br>2-no<br>Ø-N.R.  | 31     |

| Data Source  | Item         | Code and instructions  | Colum |
|--|--------------|--|-------|
|  |              |  |       |
| 273  | 17.          | Mother's expectations  | 32    |
|  |              | 2-Above average  |       |
|  |              | 3-Average  |       |
|  |              | 4-Get by<br>5-Doesn't care   |       |
|  |              | 6-Don't know   |       |
|  |              | ø-No Mother<br>Ø-N.R.  |       |
| <b></b>  |              |  |       |
| 2/4  | 18.          | Self-expectations<br>1-Best in class   | 33    |
|  |              | 2-Above average  |       |
|  |              | 3-Average<br>4-Get by  |       |
|  |              | 5-Indifferent  |       |
| and the second sec   |              | Ø-N.R.   |       |
| 275  | 19.          | Present Job  | 34-35 |
|  |              | (Code same as item #28, page 6)  |       |
| 275  | 20.          | Number of jobs in past year  | 36    |
|  |              |  |       |
|  |              | a <b>∀ v</b><br>9 <b>−</b> 9+  |       |
|  |              | 0-0<br>K N D   |       |
|  |              | <i>μ</i> -Ν.κ.   |       |
| 275  | 21.          | Number of weeks on current job   | 37    |
|  |              |  |       |
|  |              | 9-9+   |       |
|  |              | 0-0<br>Ø-N.R.  |       |
| 275  | 22           | Current job  |       |
|  | 22.          | l-full time  | 8 د   |
| $\frac{d}{dt} = \frac{1}{2} \left( \frac{1}{2} - \frac{1}{2} \right)^2 \left( \frac{1}{2} - \frac{1}{2} \right)$ |              | 2-part-time  |       |
|  |              | Ø-N.R.   |       |
| 076  | 22           | Family current   |       |
| - r U<br>  | <i>•</i> • • | l-Father's work  | 39    |
|  |              | 2-Mother's work  |       |
| 1  |              | 3-BOTH parents WORK<br>4-Step-father's or male relation's work   |       |
|  |              | 5-Step-mother's or female relation's work  |       |
|  |              | o-own work<br>7-Other  |       |
|  |              | 8-Don't know   |       |
|  |              | Ø−N.R.   |       |
| 277  | 24.          | Number of brothers and sisters   | 40    |
|  |              | ⊥≓⊥<br>1. V V second a second seco |       |
|  |              | 9-9+   |       |
|  |              | 0-0<br>К-N в VII-5   |       |
|  |              |  |       |

| Data Source | Item | Code and Instructions  | Column |
|-------------|------|--|--------|
| 278         | 25.  | Close friends<br>1 - 1<br>↓ ↓<br>9 - 9+<br>0 - 0<br>▷ - N.R.   | 4].    |
| 278         | 26.  | Close friendsMale<br>1 - 1<br>$\psi = \psi$<br>9 - 9 + 0<br>0 - 0<br>b - N.R.  | 42     |
| 278         | 27.  | Close friendsfemale<br>1 - 1<br>4<br>9 - 9+<br>0 - 0<br>10 - 1<br>10 - 1 | 43     |
| 279         | 28.  | <pre>Significant other<br/>1 - Male friend<br/>2 - Female friend<br/>3 - Mother<br/>4 - Father<br/>5 - Other relation - male<br/>6 - Other relation - female<br/>7 - Other person - male<br/>8 - Other person - female<br/>0 - No one<br/>b - N.R.</pre>   | 44     |
| 280         | 29.  | Friends drag<br>1 - yes<br>2 - no<br>3 - N.R.  | 45     |
| 281         | 30.  | Own car<br>1 - yes<br>2 - no<br>Ø - N.R.   | 46     |
| 282         | 31.  | Dream car<br>1 - Sports and racing, domestic<br>2 - Sports and racing, Foreign<br>3 - Economy, domestic<br>4 - Economy, foreign<br>5 - Mid-range, domestic<br>6 - Mid-range, foreign<br>7 - Luxury, domestic<br>8 - Luxury, foreign<br>9 - Vintage and custom<br>0 - Miscellaneous<br>Ø - N.R.   | 47     |

| Data Source | Item  | Code and Instructions   | Column      |
|-------------|---|---|-------------|
| 283         | 32.   | Summer work<br>1 - Full-time<br>2 - Part-time<br>3 - No<br>岁 - N.R.   | 48          |
| 284         | 33.   | Drink-self<br>1 - Yes<br>2 - No<br>岁 - N.R.   | 49          |
| 285         | 34.   | Weekday TV. Viewing<br>1 - 1/2 hr. /day<br>2 - 1-1 1/2 hrs./day<br>3 - 2-3 hrs./day<br>4 - 4+ hrs./day<br>0 - No access to TV<br>0 - None<br>Ø - N.R.   | 50          |
| 286         | 35.<br>36.<br>37.<br>38.                                    | Opinions on situations<br>1 - Strongly approve<br>2 - Approve<br>3 - Indifferent<br>4 - Disapprove<br>5 - Strongly disapprove<br>Opinions on situations<br>a. Extra overtime<br>b. Fire damage claim<br>d. Grocery delivery<br>e. Change from purcha                              | 51-54<br>se |
| 287         | 39.   | Work on family car or cycle<br>1 - No<br>2 - Some<br>3 - A lot<br>4 - They don't own one  | 55          |
| 288         | 40.<br>41.<br>42.<br>43.<br>44.<br>45.<br>46.<br>47.<br>48. | <pre>Safety vs. Appeal<br/>1 - VI<br/>2 - SI<br/>3 - I<br/>4 - SU<br/>5 - VU<br/>a. Tape deck or stereo<br/>b. Steering wheel<br/>c. Mirror<br/>d. Transmission<br/>e. Head rests<br/>f. Mag wheels<br/>g. Rally pack<br/>h. Modified carburation<br/>i. Harness seat belts</pre> | 56-64       |
|             |   |   |             |

4

| <br>Data source              | Item | Code and Directions  | Column |
|------------------------------|------|--|--------|
| Post-adjudicatio<br>Form 103 | n    |  |        |
| 1                            | 49.  | Age at intake<br>01 - 1 yrs<br>99 - 99 yrs.<br>Ø - N.R.  | 65-66  |
| 7                            | 50.  | Guilty of offense<br>1 - Yes<br>2 - No<br>3 - Don't know<br>▷ - N.R.   | 67     |
| 8                            | 51.  | <pre>Reason for innocence 1 - Assertion of innocence 2 - Ignorance of law 3 - Offender used own judgement (felt no         danger involved) 4 - Police harassment 5 - Mechanical failure too recent to         have been repaired 6 - Don't know 7 - Innocent, no response 8 - Guilty, not applicable  \$\$\vee\$ - N.R.</pre> | 68     |
| 9                            | 52.  | Anger at arresting officer<br>1 - Yes, too hard<br>2 - Yes<br>3 - No, doing his job<br>4 - No, nothing<br>Ø - N.R.   | 69     |
| 10                           | 53.  | Anger at Judge<br>1 - Yes, too hard<br>2 - Yes<br>3 - No, doing his job<br>4 - No, nothing<br>Ø - N.R.   | 70     |
| 11                           | 54.  | Anger at office employees<br>1 - Yes, Ass't. City Attorney<br>2 - Yes, Bailiff<br>3 - Yes, Court Clerk<br>4 - Yes, Chief Probation Officer<br>5 - Yes, Ass't. Probation Officer<br>6 - Yes, Probation Clerk<br>7 - Yes, Other<br>8 - No<br>Ø - N.R.  | 71     |

| • • •                         |         |  |         |
|-------------------------------|---------|--|---------|
|                               |         |  |         |
| Data Source                   | Item    | Code and Directions  | Column  |
| Post-adjudication<br>Form 103 |         |  | - "**** |
| 11                            | 55.<br> | Anger at office employees<br>1 - Yes, too hard<br>2 - yes<br>3 - No, doing job<br>4 - No, nothing<br>Ø - N.R.  | 72      |
| 12-13                         | 56.     | <pre>Prefer different treatment<br/>1 - yes, fine<br/>2 - yes, jail<br/>3 - Yes, suspended sentence, without<br/>probation requirement<br/>4 - Yes, being found not guilty<br/>5 - Yes, being left alone (no adjudication)<br/>6 - Yes, work detail<br/>7 - Yes, attending court sessions<br/>8 - Yes, license revocation<br/>9 - Yes, other<br/>10 - Yes, don't know<br/>11 - No<br/>\$\no\$ - N.R.</pre> | 73-74   |
| 14                            | 57.     | Expect recidivism within a year<br>1 - yes<br>2 - don't know<br>3 - no<br>Ø - N.R.   | 75      |
| 15                            | 58.     | Expect probation will help avoid recidivism<br>1 - yes<br>2 - don't know<br>3 - no<br>Ø - N.R.   | 76      |
| 16                            | 59.     | Cause of this offense<br>1 - lack of knowledge<br>2 - incompatible values<br>3 - emotional disturbance<br>4 - l & 2 above<br>5 - 2 & 3 above<br>6 - l & 3 above<br>7 - all three above<br>8 - other<br>9 - don't know<br>Ø - N.R.  | 77      |
| 17                            | 60.     | Usual cause of offense<br>1 - lack of knowledge<br>2 - incompatible values<br>3 - emotional disturbance<br>4 - l & 2 above<br>5 - 2 & 3 above<br>6 - l & 3 above<br>7 - all three above<br>8 - other<br>9 - don't know<br>Ø - N.R. VII-9   | 78      |

| Data source                                   | Item                            | Code and Directions  | Column                                    |
|---|---------------------------------|--|---|
|   | (Variable)                      | Card number 02   | 01-02                                     |
|   |                                 | Case number  | 04-09                                     |
| Regression                                    |                                 | MMPI scores  |   |
| Equation<br>Worksheet                         | 61.                             | a. Validity (F)  | 10-12                                     |
| Form 105                                      | 62.                             | b. Correct. (K)  | 13-15                                     |
|   | 63.                             | c. Psychopathic deviate (Pd)   | 16-18                                     |
|   | 64.                             | d. Paranoja (Pa)   | 19-21                                     |
|   | 65.                             | e Hypomania (Ma)   | 22-24                                     |
|   | 66.                             | f Social introversion (Si)   | 25-27                                     |
|   | 67                              | a Daviety (D)  | 20 27                                     |
|   | 69                              | g. Anxiety (A)   | 20-30                                     |
|   | 00.                             | Wonderlic test score   | 31-32                                     |
| Treatment Group<br>Placement Form<br>Form 106 | 69.<br>70.<br>71.<br>72.<br>73. | Predicted Recidivism scores (7 digits without<br>decimal places)<br>a. Group 1<br>b. Group 2<br>c. Group 3<br>d. Group 4<br>e. Group 5 | 33-39<br>40-46<br>47-53<br>54-60<br>61-67 |
|   | 74.                             | Predictive score in assigned treatment group   | 68-74                                     |
|   | 75.                             | Ethnic group   | 75  |
|   |                                 | <pre>1- Black 2- White 3- Indian 4- Oriental 5- Mexican,Spanish,Latin American 6- other</pre>  |   |
|   |                                 |  | 1   |

| Data source   | Item | Code and Directions   | Column |
|---|------|---|--------|
|   |      | Card number 03  | 01-02  |
|   |      | Case number   | 03-08  |
| 4<br>4<br>4   |      | Number of non-traffic adjudications in pre-<br>probation period.  |        |
| All Items   | 1.   | a. PG, FG, or BF  | 09-10  |
| Taken From<br>Court & Police  | 2.   | b. FNG or Dismissed   | 11-12  |
| Records Form  | 3.   | Most serious non-traffic conviction in pre-<br>probation period.  | 13-14  |
|   |      | 29- Murder & non-negligent manslaughter and<br>manslaughter by negligence 28- Forcible rape   |        |
|   |      | 27- Robbery<br>26- Aggravated assault<br>25- Burglary   |        |
|   |      | 23- Burgrary<br>24- Larceny<br>23- Auto theft<br>22- Other accounts   |        |
|   |      | 21- Arson<br>20- Forgery and counterfeiting   |        |
|   |      | 18- Embezzlement<br>17- Stolen property; buying, possessing, re-<br>ceiving   |        |
|   |      | 16- Vandalism<br>15- Weapons; carrying, possessing, etc.<br>14- Prostitution & commercialized vice  |        |
|   |      | 13- Sex offenses<br>12- Narcotic drug laws<br>11- Cambling  |        |
|   |      | <ul> <li>10- Offense against the family and children</li> <li>9- Driving under the influence (to be ranked as a traffic violation)</li> </ul> |        |
|   |      | 8 - Liquor laws<br>7- Drunkeness<br>6- Disorderly conduct   |        |
| <ul> <li>A second sec<br/>second second sec</li></ul> |      | 5- Vagrancy<br>4- All other offenses<br>3- Suspicion  |        |
|   |      | 2- Curfew & loitering laws (juveniles)<br>1- Run-away (juveniles)<br>0- 0   |        |
|   |      | b- N.I.<br>Number of traffic adjudications in pre-probation   |        |
| <b>)</b><br>  |      | period.   |        |
|   | 4.   | a. PG, FG, or BF $\sqrt{11-11}$   | 15-16  |
|   |      |   |        |
|   |      | 이 같은 것 같은   |        |

| Data source                              | Ttem  | Code and Directions                        | Column                             |
|--|---|--|------------------------------------|
| bata boarce                              |   |  |                                    |
|  | 5.  | b. FNG or Dismissed                        | 17-18                              |
|  | 6.  | Most serious traffic conviction in pre-    | •                                  |
|  |   | probation period                           | 19-20                              |
|  |   |  |                                    |
|  |   | 134- Driving under influence               | and the second second              |
| •  |   | 133- Reckless driving                      |                                    |
| an a |   | 132- Careless driving                      |                                    |
|  |   | 131- Fleeing from officer                  |                                    |
|  | a de la serie d | 130- Disregarding signal device            | •                                  |
|  |   | 129- Disregarding stop sign                |                                    |
|  |   | 128- Speeding                              |                                    |
|  |   | 127- Failure to yield                      |                                    |
|  |   | 126- Following too closely                 |                                    |
|  |   | 125- Improper backing                      | •                                  |
|  |   | 124- Improper turn                         | •                                  |
|  |   | 123- Wrong way on one way                  |                                    |
|  |   | 122- Improper lane use                     | •                                  |
|  |   | 121- Failure to signal                     |                                    |
|  |   | 120- Driving with revoked license          |                                    |
|  |   | 119- Disregarding barrier                  | 1                                  |
|  |   | 118- Leaving accident scene                |                                    |
|  |   | 117- Driving with revoked license          |                                    |
|  |   | 116- Obstructed vision                     |                                    |
|  |   | 115- Driving thru service drive            |                                    |
|  |   | 114- Creating traffic hazard               | •                                  |
|  |   | 113- Driving without license               |                                    |
|  |   | 112- Transporting open bottle              | $(\mathbf{w}) \in \{1, \dots, n\}$ |
|  |   | 111- Failure to report accident            |                                    |
|  |   | 110- Unlawful riding                       | •                                  |
|  |   | 109- Authorizing an unlicensed driver      |                                    |
|  |   | 108- Improper miscellaneous equipment      |                                    |
|  | and the second second   | 107- Driving in restricted areas           | r                                  |
|  |   | 100- Improper mulliers                     | •                                  |
|  |   | 105- redestrian violations                 |                                    |
|  |   | 104- Driving without possession of ficense |                                    |
|  | and the second second   | 103- Improper vehicle registration         |                                    |
|  |   | overtime)                                  |                                    |
|  |   | 101 - Miscellapeous                        |                                    |
|  |   | 000-0                                      |                                    |
|  |   |  |                                    |
|  | 7   | Nature of present offense                  | 22-24                              |
|  |   |  |                                    |
|  |   | 134- Driving under influence               |                                    |
|  |   | 133- Reckless driving                      |                                    |
|  |   | 132- Careless driving                      |                                    |
|  | A second second   | 131- Fleeing from officer                  |                                    |
|  |   | 130- Disregarding signal device            |                                    |
|  |   | 129- Disregarding stop sign                |                                    |
|  |   | 128- Speeding                              |                                    |
|  |   |  |                                    |
|  |   |  |                                    |

| Data source | Item | Code and Direction  | Column |
|-------------|------|---|--------|
|             |      | <ul> <li>127- Failure to yield</li> <li>126- Following too closely</li> <li>125- Improper backing</li> <li>124- Improper turn</li> <li>123- Wrong way on one way</li> <li>122- Improper lane use</li> <li>121- Failure to signal</li> <li>120- Driving with revoked license</li> <li>119- Disregarding barrier</li> <li>118- Leaving accident scene</li> <li>117- Driving with revoked license</li> </ul> |        |
|             |      | 117- Driving with revoked license<br>116- Obstructed vision<br>115- Driving thru service drive<br>114- Creating traffic hazard<br>113- Driving without license<br>112- Transporting open bottle<br>111- Failure to report accident<br>110- Unlawful riding  |        |
|             |      | <ul> <li>109- Authorizing an unlicensed driver</li> <li>108- Improper miscellaneous equipment</li> <li>107- Driving in restricted areas</li> <li>106- Improper mufflers</li> <li>105- Pedestrian violations</li> <li>104- Driving without possession of</li> <li>license</li> <li>103- Improper vehicle registration</li> </ul>   |        |
|             | 8.   | <pre>105 Imploped venicle registration<br/>102- Parking violations (not including<br/>overtime)<br/>101- Miscellaneous<br/>000- 0<br/>Date of program offense</pre>   | 25-29  |
|             | 9.   | Jan. 1 - 001<br>Dec. 31 - 365<br>(Followed by last two digits of year)  |        |
|             | 10.  | Example: Jan 2, 1970-<br>00270<br>1970 - 70<br>Date of program offense adjudication   | 30-34  |
|             | 11.  | Jan. 1 - 001<br>Dec. 31 - 365<br>(Followed by last two digits of year)  |        |
|             |      | Example: Jan. 2, 19/0 -   |        |

L

1

 $\mathbb{C}$ 

| ata source | Item | Code and Direction   | Column |
|------------|------|--|--------|
|            |      | 00270<br>1970 - 70   |        |
|            | 12.  | Date of treatment initiation   | 35-39  |
|            |      | Jan. 1 - 001   |        |
|            |      | Dec. 31 - 365  |        |
|            | 13.  | (Followed by last two digits of year)<br>Example: Jan. 2, 1970 -   |        |
|            |      | 00270<br>1970 - 70   |        |
|            | 14.  | Date of treatment termination  | 40-44  |
|            |      | Jan. 1 - 001   |        |
|            |      | Dec. 31 - 365  |        |
|            | 15.  | (Followed by last two digits of year)<br>Example: Jan. 2, 1970 -   |        |
|            |      | 00270<br>1970 - 70   |        |
|            | 16.  | Most serious non-traffic conviction in post-treatment year.  | 45-46  |
|            |      | <ul> <li>29- Murder &amp; non-negligent manslaughter and<br/>manslaughter by negligence</li> <li>28- Forcible rape</li> <li>27- Robbery</li> </ul> |        |
|            |      | 26- Aggravated assault<br>25- Burglary<br>24 Langery   |        |
|            |      | 24- Larceny<br>23- Auto theft<br>22- Other assaults  |        |
|            |      | 21- Arson<br>20- Forgery and counterfeiting  |        |
|            |      | 19- Fraud<br>18- Embezzlement  |        |
|            |      | <pre>17- Stolen property; buying, possessing,<br/>receiving</pre>  |        |
|            |      | 16- Vandalism<br>15- Weapons; carrying, possessing, etc.   |        |
|            |      | 14- Prostitution & commercialized vice<br>13- Sex offenses   |        |
|            |      | 12- Narcotic drug laws   |        |

>

## VII-14

| •          |      |  |        |
|------------|------|--|--------|
| ita source | Item | Code and Direction   | Column |
|            |      | <ul> <li>10- Offense against the family and children</li> <li>9- Driving under the influence (to be ranked<br/>as a traffic violation.)</li> <li>8- Liquor laws</li> <li>7- Drunkeness</li> <li>6- Disorderly conduct</li> <li>5- Vagrancy</li> <li>4- All other offenses</li> </ul> |        |
|            |      | 3- Suspicion<br>2- Curfew & loitering laws (juveniles)<br>1- Run-away (juveniles)<br>0- 0<br>b- N.I.   |        |
|            | 17.  | Number of non-traffic convictions in post-treatment year.  | 47     |
|            |      | $ \begin{array}{r} 1 - 1 \\ 9 - 9 + \\ 0 - 0 \\ b - N.I. \end{array} $   |        |
|            | 18.  | Dichotomized non-traffic convictions   | 48     |
|            |      | 0 - if item 17 is zero<br>1 - if item 17 is not zero   |        |
|            | 19.  | Most serious traffic conviction in post-treatment year.  | 49–51  |
|            |      | <ul> <li>134- Driving under influence</li> <li>133- Reckless driving</li> <li>132- Careless driving</li> <li>131- Fleeing from officer</li> <li>130- Disregarding signal device</li> </ul>   |        |
|            |      | 129- Disregarding stop sign<br>128- Speeding<br>127- Failure to yield<br>126- Following too closely<br>125- Improper backing   |        |
|            |      | 124- Improper turn<br>123- Wrong way on one way<br>122- Improper lane use<br>121- Failure to signal  |        |
|            |      | 120- Driving with revoked license<br>119- Disregarding barrier<br>118- Leaving accident scene<br>117- Driving with revoked license   |        |
|            |      | 110- ODSTRUCTED VISION<br>115- Driving thru service drive<br>114- Creating traffic hazard<br>113- Driving without license  |        |

۳,۰ . .

| Data source | Item | Code and Direction   | Column |
|-------------|------|--|--------|
| DATA SOUICE | LTEA | <pre>112- Transporting open bottle 111- Failure to report accident 110- Unlawful riding 109- Authorizing an unlicensed driver 108- Improper miscellaneous equipment 107- Driving in restricted areas. 106- Improper mufflers 105- Pedestrian violations 104- Driving without possession of license 103- Improper vehicle registration 102- Parking violations (not including overtime) 101- Miscellaneous 000- 0</pre> |        |
|             | 20.  | Number of traffic convictions<br>in post-treatment year  | 52     |
|             |      | 1 - 1<br>9 - 9+<br>0 - 0<br>b - N.I.   |        |
|             | 21.  | Dichotomized traffic convictions<br>0 - if item 20 is zero   | 53     |
|             | 22.  | 1 - if item 20 is not zero •<br>Accident involvement   | 54     |
|             |      | 0 - no involvement<br>1 - involvement  |        |
|             | 23.  | Bodily injury<br>O - non-injury accident involvement<br>1 - injury   | 55     |
|             | 24.  | 2 - no accident involvement<br>Fatality  | 56     |
|             |      | 0 - none<br>1 - one or more fatalities<br>2 - no accident involvement  |        |
|             | 25.  | Half-months  | 57-58  |
|             | 26.  | Group Number   | 59-60  |

. . .

 $\Box$ 

A. The Goal of the Study. The need for control groups has been recognized since the beginning of the Predictive Sentencing Project. Group 1 of the project (fine) partially fills this need, but suffers from the possibility of contamination due to the extensive tesring involved. At the same time, it is not practical to develop a testing-free control group from the population under study due to its limited size. Group VI represents a partial solution to this problem in that it is composed of members of the same population selected by the same criterion as with Groups I through V of the project, free from testing, but coming from an earlier time period (January 1, 1964 through December 15, 1968).

B. Methodology.

1. Data Source. The primary data source selected was the dockets of the Municipal Criminal Court of Norman, Oklahoma from January 1, 1964, through December 15, 1968. This represents the maximum period immediately prior to the Probation Program in which dockets were kept in a consistant and compatible manner. These dockets are made daily on both criminal and traffic cases and weekly on cases handled through the Traffic Violations Bureau. Thus, for any particular court day, there may be three separate sources of data.

Information most consistently available and consequently gathered from the dockets included the following items:

Docket month Docket day Docket year Case number Arresting officer Offender's name Offender's address Offender's age at arrest Charge Charge month Charge day Charge location Accident involved? Disposition

In addition, the following items were supplied by Probation Division personnel:

Offender code number Charge time on 24-hour clock Charge seriousness code

2. <u>Identifying Subjects</u>. Using the age at offense, we were readily able to identify 16-18 year-olds from the dockets. In most cases, the name was sex specific enough to separate males from females. When there was even the slightest doubt regarding sex, the original citation was referred to for clarification. Once identified, the subject was assigned a code number and his full name entered on a master code list. This list is alphabetical with 500 numbers reserved for each letter of the alphabet to facilitate in checking existing code numbers on subsequent offenses.

All male 16-18 year-old offenders were assigned code numbers. However, it is possible that an offender 18 years-old at offense date could turn 19 years-old in January, 1964, and so forth. Thus, all males 16-19 years old in 1964 were checked with the code lists for identification and coding when appropriate. This procedure was extended as follows:

1964 = 16 - 19 years old 1965 = 16 - 20 years old 1966 = 16 - 21 years old 1967 = 16 - 22 years old 1968 = 16 - 23 years old

It is believed that this procedure insured capturing all possible prospects.

3. <u>Reliability</u>. At the time most of the prospects had been identified, the Assistant Probation Officer responsible for this work left the project. A reliability check was made on his work and numerous errors determined resulting in a decision to completely doublecheck all dockets. While time consuming, this procedure has greatly increased the reliability of the study.

4. <u>Keypunching</u>. After being double checked, the dockets were transported to the computer center for keypunching, verification, and installation on the GIPSY computer program which was utilized for this "Group VI Project."

"GIPSY is a question-oriented General Information Storage and Retrieval System developed at the University of Oklahoma Computing Center, under the direction of Dr. James W. Sweeney. It was designed as a flexible, user-oriented system, for the collection, maintenance and retrieval of information..." (Addison, Shields, and Sweeney, <u>What is GIPSY</u>?, University of Oklahoma, Norman, Oklahoma, 1969) The installation of the data on GIPSY took quite some time before all data was on the system and running smoothly. The data base is now completely functional, but still requires some cleaning up. Existing errors are essentially those of duplication, and not of ommission.

5. Extracting Group VI. At this point, we had in the data base all offenses commited by 16-18 year-old males for the period 1964 through 1968. However, to make Group VI compatible with our other groups, it was necessary to reduce this group to only those Norman residents convicted of their third traffic offense within twelve months while 16-18 years-old. To accomplish this, a print-out was drawn on those meeting the criterion of age and three convictions.

This print-out was then double checked to verify that the minimum criterion had been met and ineligible subjects rejected. At this point, Group VI still contained nonresident University students and some others from surrounding towns. A check of University telephone directories for the entire period was made and anyone showing an out

IV-6-2

of town home address was dropped. Further, all those in the Predictive Sentencing Project were dropped as were those in an earlier brief probation program.

At this juncture, City and County Court and Police records were drawn on the entire remaining sub group. While doing this, we were able to once again check on sex and residence of the group and further delete those not qualified. City records were compared with the print-out and all discrepancies were checked and corrections made. Further, offenses before 16 years-old and after December 15, 1968, were added. Next, a determination of the theoretical program offense was made from the expanded city record and important dates established. Finally, County records were merged with the complete City record and the final Group VI was ready for coding.

6. Coding. It was decided that Group VI would be coded exactly as Group I was in that they were most nearly indentical. Of course, only those cards dealing with police and court contacts could be coded in that only such data on Group VI was available. The result will be complete pre-program (theoretical) police and court activity, interim police and court activity, and recidivism activity at both City and County levels.

C. <u>Statistical Analyses and Results</u>. Descriptive statistics for Group VI on traffic variables during the equivalent of the pre-program period, the program offense, and the recidivism period are presented in Tables 1 - 4. The variables used are; amount of greatest preprogram traffic fine, age at first traffic charge, program traffic offense, and number of traffic recidivisms.

With respect to number of traffic recidivisms during the equivalent of the post-treatment year, Group VI is not significantly different from either Group I (p = .56) or Group IV (p = .76). On the other hand, subjects in Group VI committed significantly more traffic recidivisms than members of Group II (p = .02) and Group III (p = .04) and Group V (p = .02).

A more complex picture emerged when Group VI was compared with the subjects who had completed treatment and had a full year to recidivate on the following variables: amount of greatest traffic recidivism fine, age at first traffic charge, and seriousness of program traffic offense. Group VI and Groups I to V of the project with the year to recidivate differed significantly on the first two variables (p<.001 in both cases), but the groups did not differ significantly with respect to program traffic offense (p = .33).

D. Conclusions. Group VI is not significantly different from either Group I or Group IV of the project but is significantly different from Groups II, III, and V. Comparison of selected pre-program variables does disclose significant differences on amount of greatest pre-program traffic fine and age at first charge, but insignificant differences on seriousness of program traffic offenses.

Group VI started as a small project that wasthought would be easily manageable. Experience--a year of it--teaches us differently. Considerably more effort than anticipated was required for its completion to this point.

Further, it has given us invaluable experience with problems of data collection, management, and monitoring. Much insight has been gained into the condition of vital records and the problems associated with reducing them to usable data.

## TABLE ]

9

## GROUP VI - AMOUNT OF GREATEST TRAFFIC FINE

| MEAN S         | 20.5929   |      |            |            |
|----------------|-----------|------|------------|------------|
| SIGMA =        | 12.2305   |      | STD.DEV. = | 12.2744    |
| SIGMA(M) =     | 1.0337    |      | S.D. (M) = | 1.0374     |
| SUM X =        | 2883.0000 |      | SUM X2 =   | 80311.0000 |
| SKEWNESS =     | 15.2502   | (P 2 | (6000.     |            |
| KURTOSIS =     | 34.8906   | (P s | .0000)     |            |
| N VALID SCORES | = 140     |      |            |            |

| FINE IN DOLLARS |     |  |  | FREQUENCY |  |  |    |   |  | 25      | PERCENTAGE |    |  |  | PERCENTILE                               |    |                           |  | STANDARD |            |  |
|-----------------|-----|--|--|-----------|--|--|----|---|--|---------|------------|----|--|--|--|----|---------------------------|--|----------|------------|--|
|                 | 5   |  |  |           |  |  | 5  |   |  |         |            | 4  |  |  |  | S  |                           |  | 37       |            |  |
|                 | 10  |  |  |           |  |  | 19 |   |  |         |            | 14 |  |  |  | 10 |                           |  | 41       |            |  |
|                 | 15  |  |  |           |  |  | 30 |   |  |         |            | 21 |  |  |  | 28 |                           |  | 46       |            |  |
|                 | 16  |  |  |           |  |  | 1  |   |  |         |            |    |  |  |  | 39 |                           |  | 47       | the second |  |
|                 | 18  |  |  |           |  |  | 3  |   |  |         |            | S  |  |  |  | 40 |                           |  | 48       |            |  |
|                 | 20  |  |  |           |  |  | 69 |   |  | i de la |            | 35 |  |  |  | 59 |                           |  | 50       |            |  |
|                 | 23  |  |  |           |  |  | 1  |   |  |         |            | -  |  |  |  | 77 |                           |  | 52       |            |  |
|                 | 24  |  |  |           |  |  | 1  |   |  |         |            |    |  |  |  | 77 | $\mathbb{E}_{\mathbb{C}}$ |  | 53       |            |  |
|                 | 25  |  |  |           |  |  | 17 |   |  |         |            | 12 |  |  |  | 84 |                           |  | 54       |            |  |
|                 | 33  |  |  |           |  |  | 2  | 1 |  |         |            | 1  |  |  |  | 91 |                           |  | 60       |            |  |
|                 | 35  |  |  |           |  |  | 2  |   |  |         |            | 1  |  |  |  | 92 |                           |  | 62       |            |  |
|                 | 40  |  |  |           |  |  | 2  |   |  |         |            | 1  |  |  |  | 94 |                           |  | 66       |            |  |
|                 | 50  |  |  |           |  |  | 5  |   |  |         |            | 4  |  |  |  | 96 | - 1 - 1                   |  | 74       |            |  |
|                 | 55  |  |  |           |  |  | 1  |   |  |         |            | 魯  |  |  |  | 98 | a shekarar<br>Marina a    |  | 78       |            |  |
|                 | 75  |  |  |           |  |  | 1  |   |  |         |            | *  |  |  |  | 99 |                           |  | 95       |            |  |
|                 | 100 |  |  |           |  |  | 1  | • |  |         |            | Ø  |  |  | an a | 99 |                           |  | 115      |            |  |

IV-6-4
## GROUP VI - AGE AT FIRST TRAFFIC CHARGE

| MEAN =     | 16.1643   |                               |            |
|------------|-----------|-------------------------------|------------|
| SIGMA =    | 1.0462    | STD.DEV. =                    | 1.0499     |
| SIGMA(M) = | •0884     | $S_{\bullet}D_{\bullet}(M) =$ | .0887      |
| SUM X =    | 2263.0000 | SUM X2 =                      | 36733.0000 |

| SKEWNESS | 22 | -3.2286 | (P = | .0017) |
|----------|----|---------|------|--------|
| KURTOSIS | 2  | 3.1026  | (P = | .0023) |
|          |    |         |      |        |

N VALID SCORES = 140

| AGE | FREQUENCY   | PERCENTAGE                            | PERCENTILE | STANDARD |
|-----|-------------|---------------------------------------|------------|----------|
| 12  | 1<br>1<br>1 | · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · | 1          | 10<br>20 |
| 13  | 6           | 4                                     | 4          | 29<br>39 |
| 15  | 57          | 41                                    | 42<br>77   | 49<br>58 |
| 18  | 11          | 8                                     | 96         | 68       |



# GROUP VI - SERIOUSNESS OF PROGRAM TRAFFIC OFFENSE

| MEAN =         | 123.2714     |   |        |        |              |
|----------------|--------------|---|--------|--------|--------------|
| SIGMA =        | 9.3502       | •   | STD    | DEV. = | 9.3838       |
| SIGMA(M) =     | .7902        |   | S.D.   | 。(M) = | .7931        |
| SUM X =        | 17258.0000   | n de la constante<br>Al constante<br>Al constante de la constante de la<br>Constante de la constante de la<br>Constante de la constante de la | SUM    | ×2 =   | 2139658.0000 |
| SKEWNESS =     | -5.3930      | (P z  | .0000) |        |              |
| KURTOSIS =     | 9234         | (P =  | .6415) |        |              |
| N VALID SCORES | <b>=</b> 140 |   |        |        |              |

| SERIOUSNESS | FREQUENCY   | PERCENTAGE | PERCENTILE | STANDARD  |
|-------------|---|------------|------------|-----------|
| 102         | 2   | 1          | 1          | 27        |
| 103         | 3   | 2          | 2          | 28        |
| 104         | 2   | ī          | <u>ā</u>   | 29        |
| 106         | 6   | 4          | 7          | 32        |
| 108         | 16  | 11         | 15         | 34        |
| 113         | 3   | 2          | 22         | 30        |
| 115         | in the second | *          | 23         | 41        |
| 118         | 2   | 3          | 24         | 41        |
| 121         |   | 4          | 25         |           |
| 122         | 2   | 2          | 20         | · · · · · |
| 123         | Ĩ   | 2          | 20         | 47        |
| 124         | 4   | 2          | 27         | 50        |
| 127         | 2   | 2          | 31         | 21        |
| 128         | 5   | 20         | 34         | 54        |
| 120         | 10  | 30         | 24         | 55        |
| 127         | 10  | <u>'</u>   | 16         | 56        |
| 130         | 11  | 8          | 84         | 57        |
| 132         | 15  | 11         | 93         | 59        |
| 233         | 2   | 1          | 99         | 60        |

Í

GROUP VI - NUMBER OF TRAFFIC RECIDIVISMS

| MEAN =         | 1.4357       |            |          |
|----------------|--------------|------------|----------|
| SIGMA =        | 1.5730       | STD.DEV. = | 1.5787   |
| SIGMA(M) =     | .1329        | S.D.(M) =  | .1334    |
| SUM X =        | 201.0000     | SUM X2 =   | 635.0000 |
| SKEWNESS =     | 10.9970 (P = |            |          |
| KURTOSIS ≖     | 18.0313 (P   | = .0000)   |          |
| N VALID SCORES | = 140        |            |          |

| NUMBER OF RECIDIVISMS | NUMBER OF SUBJECTS P | ERCENTAGE | PERCENTILE | STANDARD |
|-----------------------|----------------------|-----------|------------|----------|
|                       | 40                   | 29        | 14         | 41       |
|                       | 47                   | 34        | 45         | 47       |
| Ž.                    | 31                   | 22        | 73         | 53       |
| 3                     | 12                   | 9         | 89         | 60       |
| 4                     | 6                    | 4         | 95         | 66       |
| 7                     | 2                    | 1         | 98         | 86       |
| 9                     | 2                    | 1         | 99         | 98       |



Finally, there is a tremendous potential in Group VI for further study by the project investigators and others. It should be noted in closing, however, that the data we all seek is only as good as it is when initially recorded and our year's experience points out that this is the source of many of our data problems.

APPENDIX IV - 6(B) Six Year Follow-up Study

SIXTEEN TO EIGHTEEN YEAR OLD TRAFFIC OFFENDERS WITH THREE OR MORE OFFENSES FROM JANUARY 1, 1964, THROUGH DECEMBER 15, 1968, AND THEIR RECIDIVISM RATE (GROUP VI): A SIX YEAR FOLLOW-UP STUDY.

#### GROUP VI: A SIX YEAR FOLLOW-UP STUDY

#### I. INTRODUCTION

The need for a fine-control group has been recognized since initiation of the Predictive Sentencing Project, but, until the predictive phase of the project it was not practical to develop a testing-free control group. As a result in 1970 Group VI was formed to serve as a quasi-control group. It was composed of subjects from the same target population selected by the same criterion as with Groups I through V of the project, free from testing, but coming from an earlier time period (January 1, 1964 through December 15, 1968). This paper reports the results of a six year follow-up study of Group VI. 

#### II. METHODS

The subjects for this study consisted of 138 of the original 140 subjects of Group VI since two subjects had died in the interim. City and County Court and Police records on the 138 subjects were examined and information on four variables for the six years following a subject's recidivism year was coded. The four variables were:

- 1. Number of Traffic Offenses per Year.
- 2. Number of Non-traffic Offenses per Year.

These were coded as follows:

- 0 no offenses
- 1 one offense
- 2 two offenses
- 9 nine or more offenses
- 3. Most Serious Traffic Offense Committed in Each Year.

(See Table 5 for scaling).

 Most Serious Non-traffic Offense Committed in Each Year. (See Table 6 for scaling).

It should be noted that six years following a subject's recidivism year had not elapsed for all subjects; rather, this period spanned a minimum of three years and a maximum of six years.

IV-6-10

#### III. RESULTS

Descriptive statistics on the four variables of interest for each year are shown in the following Tables 7 through 10. Additionally, correlational analyses revealed that there was a negligible correlation of -0.032 between this group's earlier traffic record and the commission of subsequent traffic offenses over the six year follow up period. However, there was a significantly high correlation of 0.428 between this group's prior traffic record and the commission of subsequent non-traffic offenses over this six year period.

#### IV. CONCLUSIONS

While there was no significant relationship between Group VI's prior traffic record and its follow-up record there may be, however, a number of factors which minimized this relationship. The most significant factor would appear to be the comparative periods of time involved; that is, six years from a subject's recidivism year had not passed for all members of Group VI. Likewise, this factor may have also tended to exaggerate the relationship between the prior traffic record of Group VI and the follow-up record. Nevertheless, it is interesting to note that 11 subjects (8%) were convicted of felony charges as serious as, or more serious than, the violation of drug laws, including such offenses as driving under the influence, burglary and larcency.

The most significant finding of this study is the fact that this group still committed almost two-thirds of the average number of traffic offenses in the six year follow-up period as was committed prior to their recidivism year. Thus this group of habitual traffic offenders still constitute a high risk group to the community.

| 1    | los        | t Serious Traffic Offense Committed          |
|------|------------|--|
| 134  | 4 -        | Driving Under the Influence                  |
| 13:  | 3 –        | Reckless Driving                             |
| 132  | 2 -        | Careless riving                              |
| 13   | 1 -        | Fleeing from officer                         |
| 130  | 5 -        | Disregarding signal device                   |
| 129  | - (        | Disregarding stop sign                       |
| 128  |            | Sneeding                                     |
| 12   | 7          | Failure to vield                             |
| 120  | ,<br>5 '_' | Fallowing too closely                        |
| 12   | 5          | Improper backing                             |
| 12   | 4 _        | Improper turn                                |
| 12:  | 3 _        | Wrong way on one way                         |
| 122  | 2 -        | Improper lane use                            |
| 12   | 1 -        | Failure to signal                            |
| 120  |            | Driving with revoked license                 |
| 119  | 9 -        | Disregarding barrier                         |
| 118  | 3 -        | Leaving scene of accident                    |
| 117  | 7 -        | Driving with restricted license              |
| 110  | 5 -        | Obstructed vision                            |
| 11   | 5 -        | Driving through service drive                |
| 114  | 4 -        | Creating traffic hazard                      |
| 113  | 3 -        | Driving without license                      |
| 112  | 2 -        | Transporting open bottle                     |
| 11   | L -        | Failure to report accident                   |
| 11(  | ) -        | Unlawful riding                              |
| 109  | ) _        | Authorizing an unlicensed driver             |
| 108  | 3 -        | Improper miscellaneous equipment             |
| 107  | 7 _        | Driving in restricted areas                  |
| 106  | 5 -        | Improper mufflers                            |
| 10!  | 5 -        | Pedestrian violations                        |
| 104  | 1 -        | Driving without possession of license        |
| 10:  | 3 -        | Improper vehicle registration                |
| 102  | 2 -        | Parking violations( not including overtime ) |
| 10   | L -        | Miscellaneous                                |
| 0.00 | )          | No violations                                |
|      | 5° 1       | No information                               |

E.T

Most Serious Non-traffic Offense Committes 29 - Murder and non-negligent manslaughter and manslaughter by negligence 28 - Forcible rape 27 - Robbery 26 - Aggravated assault 25 - Burglary 24 - Larceny 23 - Auto theft 22 - Other assaults 21 - Arson 20 - Forgery and counterfeiting 19 - Fraud 18 - Embezzlement 17 - Stolen property; buying, receiving, and possessing 16 - Vandalism 15 - Weapons; carrying, possessing, etc. 14 - Prostitution and commercialized vice 13 - Sex offenses 12 - Narcotic drug laws 11 - Gambling 10 - Offenses against the family and children 9 - Driving under the influence ( to be ranked as traffic violation 8 - Liquor laws 7 - Drunkenness 6 - Disorderly conduct 5 - Vagrancy 4 - All other offenses 3 - Suspicion 2 - Curfew and loitering laws( juveniles ) 1 - Run-away( juveniles ) 0 - No offenses b - No information

TABLE 5 Number of Traffic Oftenses Per Year.

4

190

| VARIABLE 7  | lst year   |  | MEAN =  | 0.6667  |
|---|--|--|---|---|
| SIGMA =   | 1.2530   |  | STD.DEV. =  | 1.2576  |
| SIGMA(M) =  | 0.1067   |  | S.D.(M) =   | 0.1071  |
| SUM X =   | 92.0000  |  | SUM X2 =  | 278.0000  |
| SKEWNESS =  | 13,9162  | $(P = 0_{a})$  | 00001   |   |
| KURTOSIS =  | 25.1769  | (P = 0)  | 0000)   |   |
| N VALID SCOR  | FS = 138   | ·· - ••  |   |   |
| H VALLE SCON  |  |  |   |   |
| RAW SCORE   | FREQUENCY PE   | ERCENTAG   | E PERCENTILE  | STANDARD  |
|   |  | a.<br>2  |   |   |
| 0.0   | 89   | 64   | 32  | 44  |
| 1.0000  | 29   | 21   | 75  | 52  |
| 2.0000  | 10   | 7  | 89  | 60  |
| 3.0000  | 4  | 3  | 94  | 68  |
| 4.0000  | 3  | 2  | 97  | 76  |
| 5.0000  | 1  | 2  | 98  | 84  |
| 6.0000  | 1  | 1  | 99  | 92  |
| 8.0000  | 1  | 1  | 99  | 99  |
|   |  | •  |   |   |
|   |  |  |   |   |
| VARIABLE 8  | 2nd years  |  | MEAN =  | 0.5072  |
| SIGMA =   | 2110 year<br>0,7637  |  | STD.DEV. =  | 0.7665  |
| SIGMA(M) =  | 0.0650   |  | $S_{a}D_{a}(M) =$   | 0.0652  |
|   | 70-0000  |  | SUM X2 =  | 116-0000  |
| CHEMMECC -  | 6 3031   | ID = 0   | 00001   | **050000  |
| SKEWNESS -  | 002021   | (P = 0)  | 14071   |   |
| KURTU315 =  | 104360   | $IP = U_0$   | 14631   |   |
| AL UAL 20 CEDO  | PC - 170   |  |   |   |
| N VALID SCOR  | $ES = 138_{\bullet}$   |  |   |   |
| N VALID SCOR  | ES = 138.  | EDCENTAC   | E DEDCENT ILE   | STANDARD  |
| N VALID SCOR  | ES = 138.<br>FREQUENCY P   | ERCENTAG   | E PERCENTILE  | STANDARD  |
| N VALID SCOR<br>RAW SCORE   | ES = 138.<br>Frequency Pt  | ERCENT AG  | E PERCENTILE  | STANDARD  |
| N VALID SCOR<br>RAW SCORE<br>0.0  | ES = 138.<br>FREQUENCY P(<br>89<br>30  | ERCENTAG   | E PERCENTILE<br>32<br>75  | STANDARD<br>43<br>56  |
| N VALID SCOR<br>RAW SCORE<br>0.0<br>1.0000<br>2.0000  | ES = 138.<br>FREQUENCY P(<br>89<br>30<br>17  | ERCENTAG<br>64<br>22   | E PERCENTILE<br>32<br>75<br>92  | STANDARD<br>43<br>56<br>69  |
| N VALID SCOR<br>RAW SCORE<br>0.0<br>1.0000<br>2.0000<br>T-0000  | ES = 138.<br>FREQUENCY P<br>89<br>30<br>17<br>2  | ERCENTAG<br>64<br>22<br>1 2  | E PERCENTILE<br>32<br>75<br>92  | STANDARD<br>43<br>56<br>69<br>83  |
| N VALID SCOR<br>RAW SCORE<br>0.0<br>1.0000<br>2.0000<br>3.0000  | ES = 138.<br>FREQUENCY P<br>89<br>30<br>17<br>2  | ERCENTAG<br>64<br>22<br>12<br>1  | E PERCENTILE<br>32<br>75<br>92<br>99  | STANDARD<br>43<br>56<br>69<br>82  |
| N VALID SCOR<br>RAW SCORE<br>0.0<br>1.0000<br>2.0000<br>3.0000  | ES = 138.<br>FREQUENCY P<br>89<br>30<br>17<br>2  | ERCENTAG<br>64<br>22<br>12<br>1  | E PERCENTILE<br>32<br>75<br>92<br>99  | STANDARD<br>43<br>56<br>69<br>82  |
| N VALID SCOR<br>RAW SCORE<br>0.0<br>1.0000<br>2.0000<br>3.0000  | ES = 138.<br>FREQUENCY P<br>89<br>30<br>17<br>2  | ERCENT AG<br>64<br>22<br>12<br>1   | E PERCENTILE<br>32<br>75<br>92<br>99  | STANDARD<br>43<br>56<br>69<br>82  |
| N VALID SCOR<br>RAW SCORE<br>0.0<br>1.0000<br>2.0000<br>3.0000<br>VARIABLE 9  | ES = 138.<br>FREQUENCY P<br>89<br>30<br>17<br>2<br>3rd year  | ERCE NT AG<br>64<br>22<br>12<br>1  | E PERCENTILE<br>32<br>75<br>92<br>99<br>MEAN =  | STANDARD<br>43<br>56<br>69<br>82<br>0.5145  |
| N VALID SCOR<br>RAW SCORE<br>0.0<br>1.0000<br>2.0000<br>3.0000<br>VARIABLE 9<br>SIGMA =   | ES = 138.<br>FREQUENCY P<br>89<br>30<br>17<br>2<br>3rd year<br>1.0089  | ERCE NT AG<br>64<br>22<br>12<br>1  | E PERCENTILE<br>32<br>75<br>92<br>99<br>MEAN =<br>STD.DEV. =  | STANDARD<br>43<br>56<br>69<br>82<br>0.5145<br>1.0126  |
| N VALID SCOR<br>RAW SCORE<br>0.0<br>1.0000<br>2.0000<br>3.0000<br>VARIABLE 9<br>SIGMA =<br>SIGMA(M) =   | ES = 138.<br>FREQUENCY P<br>30<br>17<br>2<br>3rd year<br>1.0089<br>0.0859  | ERCE NT AG<br>64<br>22<br>12<br>1  | E PERCENTILE<br>32<br>75<br>92<br>99<br>MEAN =<br>STD.DEV. =<br>S.D.(M) =   | STANDARD<br>43<br>56<br>69<br>82<br>0.5145<br>1.0126<br>0.0862  |
| N VALID SCOR<br>RAW SCORE<br>0.0<br>1.0000<br>2.0000<br>3.0000<br>VARIABLE 9<br>SIGMA =<br>SIGMA(M) =<br>SUM X =  | ES = 138.<br>FREQUENCY P<br>30<br>17<br>2<br>3rd year<br>1.0089<br>0.0859<br>71.0000   | ERCE NT AG<br>64<br>22<br>12<br>1  | E PERCENTILE<br>32<br>75<br>92<br>99<br>MEAN =<br>STD.DEV. =<br>S.D.(M) =<br>SUM X2 =   | STANDARD<br>43<br>56<br>69<br>82<br>0.5145<br>1.0126<br>0.0862<br>177.0000  |
| N VALID SCOR<br>RAW SCORE<br>0.0<br>1.0000<br>2.0000<br>3.0000<br>VARIABLE 9<br>SIGMA =<br>SIGMA(M) =<br>SUM X =<br>SKEWNESS =  | ES = 138.<br>FREQUENCY P<br>30<br>17<br>2<br>3rd year<br>1.0089<br>0.0859<br>71.0000<br>11.8909  | ERCENTAG<br>64<br>22<br>12<br>1<br>1   | E PERCENTILE<br>32<br>75<br>92<br>99<br>MEAN =<br>STD.DEV. =<br>S.D.(M) =<br>SUM X2 =<br>0000)  | STANDARD<br>43<br>56<br>69<br>82<br>0.5145<br>1.0126<br>0.0862<br>177.0000  |
| N VALID SCOR<br>RAW SCORE<br>0.0<br>1.0000<br>2.0000<br>3.0000<br>VARIABLE 9<br>SIGMA =<br>SIGMA(M) =<br>SUM X =<br>SKEWNESS =<br>KURTOSIS =  | ES = 138.<br>FREQUENCY P<br>89<br>30<br>17<br>2<br>3rd year<br>1.0089<br>0.0859<br>71.0000<br>11.8909<br>17.1747   | ERCENTAG<br>64<br>22<br>12<br>1<br>1<br>(P = 0.<br>(P = 0.                               | E PERCENTILE<br>32<br>75<br>92<br>99<br>MEAN =<br>STD.DEV. =<br>S.D. (M) =<br>SUM X2 =<br>0000)<br>0000)  | STANDARD<br>43<br>56<br>69<br>82<br>0.5145<br>1.0126<br>0.0862<br>177.0000  |
| N VALID SCOR<br>RAW SCORE<br>0.0<br>1.0000<br>2.0000<br>3.0000<br>VARIABLE 9<br>SIGMA =<br>SIGMA(M) =<br>SUM X =<br>SKEWNESS =<br>KURTOSIS =<br>N VALID SCOR  | ES = 138.<br>FREQUENCY P<br>89<br>30<br>17<br>2<br>3rd year<br>1.0089<br>0.0859<br>71.0000<br>11.8909<br>17.1747<br>ES = 138.  | ERCENTAG<br>64 $22$ $12$ $1$ $(P = 0.0)$ $(P = 0.0)$                                     | 32<br>75<br>92<br>99<br>MEAN =<br>STD.DEV. =<br>S.D. (M) =<br>SUM X2 =<br>0000)<br>0000)  | STANDARD<br>43<br>56<br>69<br>82<br>0.5145<br>1.0126<br>0.0862<br>177.0000  |
| N VALID SCOR<br>RAW SCORE<br>0.0<br>1.0000<br>2.0000<br>3.0000<br>VARIABLE 9<br>SIGMA =<br>SIGMA(M) =<br>SUM X =<br>SKEWNESS =<br>KURTOSIS =<br>N VALID SCORE   | ES = 138.<br>FREQUENCY P<br>89<br>30<br>17<br>2<br>3rd year<br>1.00089<br>0.0859<br>71.0000<br>11.8909<br>17.1747<br>ES = 138.<br>EDECUENCY P                              | ERCENTAG<br>64 $22$ $12$ $1$ $(P = 0.0)$ $(P = 0.0)$                                     | E PERCENTILE<br>32<br>75<br>92<br>99<br>MEAN =<br>STD.DEV. =<br>S.D.(M) =<br>SUM X2 =<br>0000)<br>0000)   | STANDARD<br>43<br>56<br>69<br>82<br>0.05145<br>1.0126<br>0.0862<br>177.0000   |
| N VALID SCOR<br>RAW SCORE<br>0.0<br>1.0000<br>2.0000<br>3.0000<br>VARIABLE 9<br>SIGMA =<br>SIGMA =<br>SIGMA(M) =<br>SUM X =<br>SKEWNESS =<br>KURTOSIS =<br>N VALID SCOR<br>RAW SCORE  | ES = 138.<br>FREQUENCY PE<br>89<br>30<br>17<br>2<br>3rd year<br>1.00089<br>0.0859<br>71.0000<br>11.8909<br>17.1747<br>ES = 138.<br>FREQUENCY PE                            | ERCENTAG<br>64<br>22<br>12<br>1<br>1<br>(P = 0.<br>(P = 0.<br>ERCENTAG                   | E PERCENTILE<br>32<br>75<br>92<br>99<br>MEAN =<br>STD.DEV. =<br>S.D.(M) =<br>SUM X2 =<br>0000)<br>0000)<br>E PERCENTILE                               | STANDARD<br>43<br>56<br>69<br>82<br>0.5145<br>1.0126<br>0.0862<br>177.0000<br>STANDARD                                |
| N VALID SCOR<br>RAW SCORE<br>0.0<br>1.0000<br>2.0000<br>3.0000<br>VARIABLE 9<br>SIGMA =<br>SIGMA(M) =<br>SUM X =<br>SKEWNESS =<br>KURTOSIS =<br>N VALID SCORE<br>RAW SCORE<br>0.0   | ES = 138.<br>FREQUENCY PE<br>89<br>30<br>17<br>2<br>3rd year<br>1.0089<br>0.0859<br>71.0000<br>11.8909<br>17.1747<br>ES = 138.<br>FREQUENCY PE<br>99                       | ERCENTAG<br>64<br>22<br>12<br>1<br>1<br>(P = 0.<br>(P = 0.<br>ERCENTAG<br>72             | E PERCENTILE<br>32<br>75<br>92<br>99<br>MEAN =<br>STD.DEV. =<br>S.D. (M) =<br>SUM X2 =<br>0000)<br>0000)<br>E PERCENTILE<br>36                        | STANDARD<br>43<br>56<br>69<br>82<br>0.05145<br>1.0126<br>0.0862<br>177.0000<br>STANDARD<br>44                         |
| N VALID SCOR<br>RAW SCORE<br>0.0<br>1.0000<br>2.0000<br>3.0000<br>VARIABLE 9<br>SIGMA =<br>SIGMA(M) =<br>SUM X =<br>SKEWNESS =<br>KURTOSIS =<br>N VALID SCOR<br>RAW SCORE<br>0.0<br>1.0000                                      | ES = 138.<br>FREQUENCY PE<br>89<br>30<br>17<br>2<br>3rd year<br>1.0089<br>0.0859<br>71.0000<br>11.8909<br>17.1747<br>ES = 138.<br>FREQUENCY PE<br>99<br>20                 | ERCENTAG<br>64<br>22<br>12<br>1<br>1<br>(P = 0.0<br>(P = 0.0<br>ERCENTAG<br>72<br>1 4    | E PERCENTILE<br>32<br>75<br>92<br>99<br>MEAN =<br>STD.DEV. =<br>S.D. (M) =<br>SUM X2 =<br>0000)<br>0000)<br>E PERCENTILE<br>36<br>79                  | STANDARD<br>43<br>56<br>69<br>82<br>0.05145<br>1.0126<br>0.0862<br>177.0000<br>STANDARD<br>44<br>54                   |
| N VALID SCOR<br>RAW SCORE<br>0.0<br>1.0000<br>2.0000<br>3.0000<br>VARIABLE 9<br>SIGMA =<br>SIGMA(M) =<br>SUM X =<br>SKEWNESS =<br>KURTOSIS =<br>N VALID SCOR<br>RAW SCORE<br>0.0<br>1.0000<br>2.0000                            | ES = 138. $FREQUENCY PS$ $89$ 30 17 2 3rd year 1.00089 0.0859 71.0000 11.8909 17.1747 ES = 138. FREQUENCY PS 99 20 11  | ERCENTAG<br>64 $22$ $12$ $1$ $1$ $(P = 0.0)$ $(P = 0.0)$ ERCENTAG<br>72 $14$ $8$         | E PERCENTILE<br>32<br>75<br>92<br>99<br>MEAN =<br>STD.DEV. =<br>S.D.(M) =<br>SUM X2 =<br>0000)<br>0000)<br>E PERCENTILE<br>36<br>79<br>90             | STANDARD<br>43<br>56<br>69<br>82<br>0.05145<br>1.0126<br>0.0862<br>177.0000<br>STANDARD<br>44<br>54<br>64             |
| N VALID SCOR<br>RAW SCORE<br>0.0<br>1.0000<br>2.0000<br>3.0000<br>VARIABLE 9<br>SIGMA =<br>SIGMA(M) =<br>SUM X =<br>SKEWNESS =<br>KURTOSIS =<br>N VALID SCOR<br>RAW SCORE<br>0.0<br>1.0000<br>2.0000<br>3.0000                  | ES = 138.<br>FREQUENCY P<br>89<br>30<br>17<br>2<br>3rd year<br>1.00089<br>0.0859<br>71.0000<br>11.8909<br>17.1747<br>ES = 138.<br>FREQUENCY PE<br>99<br>20<br>11<br>5      | ERCENTAG<br>64 $22$ $12$ $1$ $1$ $(P = 0.0)$ $(P = 0.0)$ ERCENTAG<br>72 $14$ $8$ $A$     | E PERCENTILE<br>32<br>75<br>92<br>99<br>MEAN =<br>STD.DEV. =<br>S.D.(M) =<br>SUM X2 =<br>0000)<br>0000)<br>E PERCENTILE<br>36<br>79<br>90<br>90       | STANDARD<br>43<br>56<br>69<br>82<br>0.05145<br>1.0126<br>0.0862<br>177.0000<br>STANDARD<br>44<br>54<br>64<br>74       |
| N VALID SCOR<br>RAW SCORE<br>0.0<br>1.0000<br>2.0000<br>3.0000<br>VARIABLE 9<br>SIGMA =<br>SIGMA(M) =<br>SUM X =<br>SKEWNESS =<br>KURTOSIS =<br>N VALID SCOR<br>RAW SCORE<br>0.0<br>1.0000<br>2.0000<br>3.0000<br>0.000         | ES = 138.<br>FREQUENCY P<br>89<br>30<br>17<br>2<br>3rd year<br>100089<br>00859<br>710000<br>11.8909<br>17.1747<br>ES = 138.<br>FREQUENCY PE<br>99<br>20<br>11<br>5<br>2    | ERCENTAG<br>64<br>22<br>12<br>1<br>1<br>(P = 0.0)<br>ERCENTAG<br>72<br>14<br>8<br>4<br>. | E PERCENTILE<br>32<br>75<br>92<br>99<br>MEAN =<br>STD.DEV. =<br>S.D.(M) =<br>SUM X2 =<br>0000)<br>0000)<br>E PERCENTILE<br>36<br>79<br>90<br>96<br>00 | STANDARD<br>43<br>56<br>69<br>82<br>0.05145<br>1.0126<br>0.0862<br>177.0000<br>STANDARD<br>44<br>54<br>64<br>74<br>84 |
| N VALID SCOR<br>RAW SCORE<br>0.0<br>1.0000<br>2.0000<br>3.0000<br>VARIABLE 9<br>SIGMA =<br>SIGMA(M) =<br>SUM X =<br>SKEWNESS =<br>KURTOSIS =<br>N VALID SCOR<br>RAW SCORE<br>0.0<br>1.0000<br>2.0000<br>3.0000<br>4.0000<br>0.0 | ES = 138.<br>FREQUENCY P<br>89<br>30<br>17<br>2<br>3rd year<br>1.00089<br>0.0859<br>71.0000<br>11.8909<br>17.1747<br>ES = 138.<br>FREQUENCY PE<br>99<br>20<br>11<br>5<br>2 | ERCENTAG<br>64<br>22<br>12<br>1<br>1<br>(P = 0.0)<br>ERCENTAG<br>72<br>14<br>8<br>4<br>1 | E PERCENTILE<br>32<br>75<br>92<br>99<br>MEAN =<br>STD.DEV. =<br>S.D.(M) =<br>SUM X2 =<br>0000)<br>0000)<br>E PERCENTILE<br>36<br>79<br>90<br>96<br>99 | STANDARD<br>43<br>56<br>69<br>82<br>0.05145<br>1.0126<br>0.0862<br>177.0000<br>STANDARD<br>44<br>54<br>64<br>74<br>84 |

IV-6-14

TABLE 7 (continued)

0.3261 MEAN = VARIABLE 10 4th year 0.8090 STD.DEV. = 0.8120 SIGMA = 0.0691 S.D. (M) = 0.0689 SIGMA(M) =105.0000 45.0000 SUM X2 = SUM X = 17.7096 (P = 0.0000)SKEWNESS = KURTOSIS = 43.1736 (P = 0.0000)N VALID SCORES = 138. RAW SCOPE FREQUENCY PERCENTAGE PERCENTILE STANDARD 45 80 40 110 0 0 0 58 86 18 13 1.0000 95 70 4 2.0000 6 83 . 3 98 2 3.0000 99 99 1 6.0000 1 0.1739 MEAN = VARIABLE 11 5th year 0.6497 0.6473 STD.DEV. = SIGMA = 0.0553 0.0551  $S_0D_0(M) =$ SIGMA(M) =SUM X2 =62.0000 SU4 X = 24.0000 29.8653 (P = 0.0000)SKEWNESS = 114.8474 (P = 0.0000)KURTOSIS = N VALID SCORES = 138. RAW SCORE FREQUENCY PERCENTAGE PERCENTILE STANDARD 47 88 44 122 0.0 13 93 62 9 1.0000 98 78 1 2.0000 1 99 93 1 3.0000 1 99 6.0000 99 1 1 0.0362 VARIABLE 12 6th year MEAN = 0.1875 0.1869 STD.DEV. = SIGMA = 0.0159 S.D. (M) = 0.0160 SIGMA(M) = 5.0000 SUM X2 = 5.0000 SUM X = 23.8047 (P = 0.0000)SKEWNESS = 54.2830 (P = 0.0000)KURTOSIS = N VALID SCORES = 138. RAW SCORE FREQUENCY PERCENTAGE PERCENTILE STANDARD 48 49 96 133 0.0 99 1.0000 4 98 5

TABLE 8 Number of Non-traffic Offenses per Year

法遗憾的

| VARIABLE 1                            | lst year             |                | MEAN = -          | 0.0942   |
|---------------------------------------|----------------------|----------------|-------------------|--|
| SIGMA =                               | 0.3381               |                | STD.DEV. =        | 0.3393   |
| SIGMA(M) =                            | 0.028A               |                | S.D. (M) =        | 0.0289   |
| SUW X =                               | 13.0000              |                | SUM X2 =          | 17.0000  |
| SKEWNESS =                            | 18.3665              | (P =           | 0.0000)           | e de la companya de l  |
| KURTOSIS =                            | 35,9581              | (P = )         | 0.00003           |  |
| N VALTO SCOPE                         | 550,550.<br>S - 138. | •••            |                   |  |
| A VACIO SCORE                         | -1-100               |                |                   |  |
| 044 00005                             | E DE GUENEN D        |                |                   |  |
| RAW SCIRE                             | FREQUENCY P          | ERCENT         | AGE PERCENTILE    | STANUARD   |
|                                       |                      |                |                   |  |
| 0.0                                   | 127                  | 92             | 46                | 47   |
| 1.0000                                | 9                    | 7              | 95                | 76   |
| 2.0000                                | 2                    | 1              | 99                | 99   |
|                                       |                      |                |                   |  |
| · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · |                      |                |                   |  |
| VARIARIE 2                            | 2nd year             |                | MEAN =            | 0.0942   |
| SIGMA =                               | 211U year<br>0.3781  |                | STD.DEV. =        | FOFF   |
| STCHAIN) -                            | 0.0000               |                |                   | 0,0390   |
| SIUMALMI -                            | 0.0208               |                | 5000(m) -         | 17 0000  |
| SUM X =                               | 13.0000              |                | SUM X2 =          | 1/0000   |
| SKEWNESS =                            | 18.3665              | (P = )         | 0.0000)           |  |
| KURTOSIS =                            | 35.9581              | (P = 1         | 0.0000)           |  |
| N VALID SCORE                         | S = 138.             |                |                   |  |
|                                       |                      |                |                   |  |
| RAW SCORE                             | FREQUENCY P          | ERCENT         | AGE PERCENTILE    | STANDARD   |
| 0.0                                   | 137                  | 0.3            | ۵۵                | A 7  |
| 600                                   | 147                  | 72             | <b>40</b>         | 06 f   |
| 1.0000                                | 9                    | ſ              | 95                | 78   |
| 2.0000                                | 2                    | 1              | 99                | 99   |
|                                       |                      |                |                   | and the second |
|                                       |                      |                |                   |  |
| VARIABLE 3                            | 3rd year             |                | MEAN =            | 0.0507   |
| SIGMA =                               | 0:2503               |                | STD.DEV. =        | 0.2512   |
| SIGMA(M) =                            | 0.0213               |                | S.D.(M) =         | 0.0214   |
| SUM X =                               | 7.0000               |                | SUM X2 =          | 9.0000   |
| SKEWNESS =                            | 25.8583              | (P =           | 0.00001           |  |
| KUDTOSIS -                            | 74.7144              | 10 =           | 0.0000            |  |
| N VALED SCOOS                         | 1401144              | <b>N</b> F - 1 |                   |  |
| N VACIO SCORE                         | - 100                |                |                   |  |
| RAW SCORE                             | FREQUENCY P          | ERCENT         | AGE PERCENTILE    | STANDARD   |
|                                       |                      |                |                   |  |
| 0.0                                   | 132                  | 96             | 48                | 47   |
| 1.0000                                | 5                    | 4              | 97                | 87   |
| 2.0000                                | 1                    | 1              | 99                | 99   |
|                                       |                      |                |                   |  |
|                                       |                      |                |                   |  |
| VARIABLE 4                            | Ath year             |                | MEAN =            | 0.0217   |
| SIGMA =                               |                      |                | STD DEV. =        | 0.1464   |
| SIGMA(M) -                            | 0-0134               |                | $S_{2}D_{2}(M) =$ | 0.0104   |
| CIM Y -                               |                      | · · · · ·      |                   | CALVEV<br>CALVEV   |
| OVENNECC -                            | 300000               | 10 -           | JUM A2 -          | 30000  |
| SKEWNESS =                            | JI • 4565            | ( = , 4)<br>   |                   |  |
| KURTUSIS =                            | 98.3678              | (P = 1         | 0.00007           |  |
| N VALID SCORE                         | S = 138.             |                |                   |  |
| RAW SCORE                             | FREQUENCY PI         | ERCENT         | AGE PERCENTILE    | STANDARD   |
|                                       |                      |                |                   | •  |

E.S.

| 0.0    |   | 135 |  | 98 | <br>49 |  | 48 |
|--------|---|-----|--|----|--------|--|----|
| 1.0000 | - | 3   |  | 2  | 99     | e<br>Alexandre de la composición de la compo | 99 |

IV-6-16

0.0145 MEAN = VARIABLE 5 5th year 0.1199 0.1195 STD.DEV. = SIGMA = S.D.(M) = 0.0102 SIGMA(M) = 0.0102 2.0000 SUM X2 = 2.0000 SUM X = 38.9659 (P = 0.0000)SKEWNESS = KURTOSIS = 153.5019 (P = 0.0000) N VALID SCORES = 138.

RAW SCORE FREQUENCY PERCENTAGE PERCENTILE STANDARD

| 0.0    | 136 | 99   | 49 | 48 |
|--------|-----|--|----|----|
| 1.0000 | 2   | an an an an an <b>1</b> an | 99 | 99 |

| VARIABLE  | 6    | 6th  | vear |    |   |       | MEAN | N =   |      |  | 0.0   |
|-----------|------|------|------|----|---|-------|------|-------|------|--|-------|
| SIGMA =   |      |      | 0.0  |    |   |       | STD  | DE    | /. = |  | 0.00  |
| SIGMA(M)  | =    |      | 0.0  |    |   |       | SoDe | 6 M ( | ) =  |  | 0 • 0 |
| SUM X =   |      |      | 0.0  |    |   |       | SUM  | X2    | =    |  | 0.00  |
| SKEWNESS  | =    |      | 0.0  | (P | = | 1.00  | (00) |       |      |  |       |
| KURTOSIS  | = .' |      | 0.0  | (P | = | 1.000 | (00) |       |      |  |       |
| N VALID S | CORE | ES = | 138. |    |   |       |      |       |      |  |       |

| RAW SCORE | FREQUENCY | PERCENTAGE | PERCENTILE | STANDARD |
|-----------|-----------|------------|------------|----------|
|           |           |            |            |          |
| 0.0       | 138       | 100        | 50         | 50       |

÷.

# TABLE 9 Most Serious Traffic Offense Committed in Each Year.

|  | the second s  |  |   |   |
|--|---|--|---|---|
| VARIABLE 19  | lst year  |  | MEAN =  | 43.8913   |
| SIGMA =  | 60.3063   |  | STD.DEV. =  | 60.5260   |
| SIGMA(M) =   | 5.1336  |  | $S_{o}D_{o}(M) =$   | 5.1523  |
| SIM X =  | 6057.0000   |  | SIIM ¥2 =   | 767735.0000   |
| OVEWNECE -   | 3 600   | 10 -   | 0 0000  |   |
| SKEWNESS -   | 301300  | (P =   |   |   |
| KURTOSIS =   | -3,7029   | (P =   | 0.0005)   |   |
| N VALID SCORE  | ES = 138  |  |   |   |
|  |   |  |   |   |
| RAW SCORE  | FREQUENCY   | ERCENT   | AGE PERCENTILE  | STANDARD  |
|  |   |  |   |   |
| 1.6769   | 90  | 65   | 33  | 43  |
| 98.1669  | 2   |  | 55  | 50  |
| 104 1076   | ~   |  | 47  | 60  |
| 10461978   | 2   |  | 67  | 00  |
| 110.2282   | 2   | 1  | 69  | 61  |
| 122.2895   | 1   | . 1  | 70  | 63  |
| 128.3201   | 30  | 22   | 81  | 64  |
| 134.3507   | 11  | 8  | 96  | 65  |
|  |   |  |   |   |
|  |   |  |   |   |
| WARTARIE 20  |   |  | NA 5 ANI -  | 43.6150   |
| CICMA -  | Znu year  |  |   |   |
| SIGMA -  | 340 8472  |  | SIDODEVO -  | 0001134   |
| S[GMA(M) =   | 5.0988  |  | $S \circ D \circ (M) =$   | 501174  |
| SUM X =  | 6019.0000   |  | SUM X2 =  | 757623.0000   |
| SKEWNESS =   | 3.1450  | (P =   | 0.0021)   |   |
| KURTOSIS =   | -3.7174   | (P =   | 0.0004)   |   |
| N VALID SCOR   | ES = 138.   |  |   |   |
|  |   |  |   |   |
|  |   |  |   |   |
| DAW CCODE  | EDGOLIENCY D  | - CENT   | ACE DEDCEMENTE  | CTANOADO  |
| RAW SCORE  | FREQUENCY P   | ERCENT   | AGE PERCENTILE  | STANDARD  |
| RAW SCORE  | FREQUENCY P   | ERCENT   | AGE PERCENTILE  | STANDARD  |
| RAW SCORE<br>1.6879  | FREQUENCY P   | ERCENT<br>65   | AGE PERCENTILE  | STANDARD<br>43  |
| RAW SCORE<br>1.6879<br>103.5131  | FREQUENCY P<br>90<br>2  | ERCENT<br>65<br>1  | AGE PERCENTILE<br>33<br>66  | STANDARD<br>43<br>60  |
| RAW SCORE<br>1.6879<br>103.5131<br>109.5028  | FREQUENCY P<br>90<br>2<br>4   | ERCENT<br>65<br>1<br>3   | AGE PERCENTILE<br>33<br>66<br>68  | STANDARD<br>43<br>60<br>61  |
| RAW SCORE<br>1.6879<br>103.5131<br>109.5028<br>115.4925  | FREQUENCY P<br>90<br>2<br>4<br>1  | ERCENT<br>65<br>1<br>3<br>1  | AGE PERCENTILE<br>33<br>66<br>68<br>70  | STANDARD<br>43<br>60<br>61<br>62  |
| RAW SCORE<br>1.6879<br>103.5131<br>109.5028<br>115.4925<br>121.4822  | FREQUENCY P<br>90<br>2<br>4<br>1<br>3   | ERCENT<br>65<br>1<br>3<br>1<br>2   | AGE PERCENTILE<br>33<br>66<br>68<br>70<br>71  | STANDARD<br>43<br>60<br>61<br>62<br>63  |
| RAW SCORE<br>1.6879<br>103.5131<br>109.5028<br>115.4925<br>121.4822<br>127.4719  | FREQUENCY P<br>90<br>2<br>4<br>1<br>3<br>3  | ERCENT<br>65<br>1<br>3<br>1<br>2<br>24   | AGE PERCENTILE<br>33<br>66<br>68<br>70<br>71<br>84  | STANDARD<br>43<br>60<br>61<br>62<br>63<br>64  |
| RAW SCORE<br>1.6879<br>103.5131<br>109.5028<br>115.4925<br>121.4822<br>127.4719<br>133.4617  | FREQUENCY P<br>90<br>2<br>4<br>1<br>3<br>33   | ERCENT<br>65<br>1<br>3<br>1<br>2<br>24   | AGE PERCENTILE<br>33<br>66<br>68<br>70<br>71<br>84<br>84  | STANDARD<br>43<br>60<br>61<br>62<br>63<br>64<br>65  |
| RAW SCORE<br>1.6879<br>103.5131<br>109.5028<br>115.4925<br>121.4822<br>127.4719<br>133.4617  | FREQUENCY P<br>90<br>2<br>4<br>1<br>3<br>33<br>5  | ERCENT<br>65<br>1<br>3<br>1<br>2<br>24<br>4  | AGE PERCENTILE<br>33<br>66<br>68<br>70<br>71<br>84<br>98  | STANDARD<br>43<br>60<br>61<br>62<br>63<br>64<br>65  |
| RAW SCORE<br>1.6879<br>103.5131<br>109.5028<br>115.4925<br>121.4822<br>127.4719<br>133.4617  | FREQUENCY P<br>90<br>2<br>4<br>1<br>3<br>33<br>5  | ERCENT<br>65<br>1<br>3<br>1<br>2<br>24<br>4  | AGE PERCENTILE<br>33<br>66<br>68<br>70<br>71<br>84<br>98  | STANDARD<br>43<br>60<br>61<br>62<br>63<br>64<br>65  |
| RAW SCORE<br>1.6879<br>103.5131<br>109.5028<br>115.4925<br>121.4822<br>127.4719<br>133.4617  | FREQUENCY P<br>90<br>2<br>4<br>1<br>3<br>33<br>5  | ERCENT<br>65<br>1<br>3<br>1<br>2<br>24<br>4  | AGE PERCENTILE<br>33<br>66<br>68<br>70<br>71<br>84<br>98  | STANDARD<br>43<br>60<br>61<br>62<br>63<br>64<br>65  |
| RAW SCORE<br>1.6879<br>103.5131<br>109.5028<br>115.4925<br>121.4822<br>127.4719<br>133.4617<br>VARIABLE 21   | FREQUENCY P<br>90<br>2<br>4<br>1<br>3<br>3<br>3<br>5<br>3<br>7<br>4<br>90<br>2<br>4<br>1<br>3<br>3<br>3<br>3<br>3<br>3<br>3<br>3<br>3<br>3<br>3<br>3<br>3<br>3<br>3<br>3<br>3<br>3  | ERCENT<br>65<br>1<br>3<br>1<br>2<br>24<br>4  | AGE PERCENTILE<br>33<br>66<br>68<br>70<br>71<br>84<br>98<br>MEAN =  | STANDARD<br>43<br>60<br>61<br>62<br>63<br>64<br>65<br>34.9275   |
| RAW SCORE<br>1.6879<br>103.5131<br>109.5028<br>115.4925<br>121.4822<br>127.4719<br>133.4617<br>VARIABLE 21<br>SIGMA =  | FREQUENCY P<br>90<br>2<br>4<br>1<br>3<br>3<br>3<br>5<br>3<br>7<br>5<br>3<br>7<br>5<br>90<br>7<br>56<br>7<br>56<br>7<br>562  | ERCENT<br>65<br>1<br>3<br>1<br>2<br>24<br>4  | AGE PERCENTILE<br>33<br>66<br>68<br>70<br>71<br>84<br>98<br>MEAN =<br>STD.DEV. =  | STANDARD<br>43<br>60<br>61<br>62<br>63<br>64<br>65<br>34.9275<br>56.9630  |
| RAW SCORE<br>1.6879<br>103.5131<br>109.5028<br>115.4925<br>121.4822<br>127.4719<br>133.4617<br>VARIABLE 21<br>SIGMA =<br>SIGMA(M) =  | FREQUENCY P<br>90<br>2<br>4<br>1<br>3<br>3<br>3<br>5<br>3<br>7<br>5<br>3<br>7<br>5<br>9<br>0<br>2<br>4<br>8<br>3<br>1<br>4<br>8<br>3<br>1<br>4  | ERCENT<br>65<br>1<br>3<br>1<br>2<br>24<br>4  | AGE PERCENTILE<br>33<br>66<br>68<br>70<br>71<br>84<br>98<br>MEAN =<br>STD.DEV. =<br>S.D.(M) =   | STANDARD<br>43<br>60<br>61<br>62<br>63<br>64<br>65<br>34.9275<br>56.9630<br>4.8490  |
| RAW SCORE<br>1.6879<br>103.5131<br>109.5028<br>115.4925<br>121.4822<br>127.4719<br>133.4617<br>VARIABLE 21<br>SIGMA =<br>SIGMA(M) =<br>SUM X =   | FREQUENCY P<br>90<br>2<br>4<br>1<br>3<br>3<br>3<br>5<br>3<br>7<br>5<br>3<br>7<br>5<br>9<br>0<br>2<br>4<br>8<br>3<br>7<br>5<br>3<br>7<br>5<br>2<br>4<br>8<br>3<br>14<br>4<br>820<br>9<br>0<br>00<br>2<br>4<br>1<br>3<br>3<br>5<br>5<br>3<br>7<br>5<br>2<br>4<br>1<br>3<br>3<br>5<br>5<br>3<br>7<br>5<br>5<br>3<br>7<br>5<br>5<br>7<br>6<br>7<br>5<br>7<br>5<br>7<br>7<br>6<br>7<br>7<br>7<br>7<br>7<br>7<br>7<br>7   | ERCENT<br>65<br>1<br>3<br>1<br>2<br>24<br>4  | AGE PERCENTILE<br>33<br>66<br>68<br>70<br>71<br>84<br>98<br>MEAN =<br>STD.DEV. =<br>S.D.(M) =<br>SUM X2 =   | STANDARD<br>43<br>60<br>61<br>62<br>63<br>64<br>65<br>34.9275<br>56.9630<br>4.8490<br>612386.0000   |
| RAW SCORE<br>1.6879<br>103.5131<br>109.5028<br>115.4925<br>121.4822<br>127.4719<br>133.4617<br>VARIABLE 21<br>SIGMA =<br>SIGMA(M) =<br>SUM X =<br>SKEWNESS =   | FREQUENCY P<br>90<br>2<br>4<br>1<br>3<br>33<br>5<br>37d year<br>56,7562<br>4,8314<br>4820,0000<br>4,8737  | ERCENT<br>65<br>1<br>3<br>1<br>2<br>24<br>4  | AGE PERCENTILE<br>33<br>66<br>68<br>70<br>71<br>84<br>98<br>MEAN =<br>STD.DEV. =<br>S.D.(M) =<br>SUM X2 =<br>0.0000}  | STANDARD<br>43<br>60<br>61<br>62<br>63<br>64<br>65<br>34.9275<br>56.9630<br>4.8490<br>612386.0000   |
| RAW SCORE<br>1.6879<br>103.5131<br>109.5028<br>115.4925<br>121.4822<br>127.4719<br>133.4617<br>VARIABLE 21<br>SIGMA =<br>SIGMA(M) =<br>SUM X =<br>SKEWNESS =<br>KURTOSIS =   | FREQUENCY P<br>90<br>2<br>4<br>1<br>3<br>3<br>3<br>5<br>3<br>7<br>5<br>3<br>7<br>5<br>9<br>0<br>2<br>4<br>8<br>3<br>7<br>5<br>5<br>3<br>7<br>5<br>7<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>5<br>6<br>2<br>4<br>8<br>3<br>1<br>4<br>8<br>3<br>1<br>5<br>7<br>5<br>7<br>5<br>7<br>5<br>7<br>5<br>7<br>5<br>7<br>7<br>6<br>2<br>4<br>1<br>3<br>3<br>5<br>7<br>7<br>6<br>7<br>7<br>6<br>2<br>4<br>1<br>3<br>3<br>5<br>7<br>7<br>7<br>7<br>7<br>7<br>7<br>7<br>7<br>7<br>7<br>7<br>7<br>7<br>7<br>7<br>7 | ERCENT<br>65<br>1<br>3<br>1<br>2<br>24<br>4<br>4   | AGE PERCENTILE<br>33<br>66<br>68<br>70<br>71<br>84<br>98<br>MEAN =<br>STD.DEV. =<br>S.D.(M) =<br>SUM X2 =<br>0.0000}  | STANDARD<br>43<br>60<br>61<br>62<br>63<br>64<br>65<br>34.9275<br>56.9630<br>4.8490<br>612386.0000   |
| RAW SCORE<br>1.6879<br>103.5131<br>109.5028<br>115.4925<br>121.4822<br>127.4719<br>133.4617<br>VARIABLE 21<br>SIGMA =<br>SIGMA(M) =<br>SUM X =<br>SKEWNESS =<br>KURTOSIS =   | FREQUENCY P<br>90<br>2<br>4<br>1<br>3<br>3<br>3<br>5<br>3<br>7<br>5<br>3<br>7<br>5<br>5<br>7<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>5<br>6<br>2<br>4<br>8<br>3<br>1<br>4<br>8<br>20<br>0<br>00<br>2<br>4<br>1<br>3<br>3<br>5<br>5<br>7<br>5<br>7<br>5<br>7<br>5<br>7<br>5<br>7<br>5<br>7<br>5<br>7<br>5<br>7<br>5  | ERCENT<br>65<br>1<br>3<br>1<br>2<br>24<br>4<br>4<br>(P =<br>(P =   | AGE PERCENTILE<br>33<br>66<br>68<br>70<br>71<br>84<br>98<br>MEAN =<br>STD.DEV. =<br>S.D.(M) =<br>SUM X2 =<br>0.0000}<br>0.0208)   | STANDARD<br>43<br>60<br>61<br>62<br>63<br>64<br>65<br>34.9275<br>56.9630<br>4.8490<br>612386.0000   |
| RAW SCORE<br>1.6879<br>103.5131<br>109.5028<br>115.4925<br>121.4822<br>127.4719<br>133.4617<br>VARIABLE 21<br>SIGMA =<br>SIGMA(M) =<br>SUM X =<br>SKEWNESS =<br>KURTOSIS =<br>N VALID SCORE  | FREQUENCY P<br>90<br>2<br>4<br>1<br>3<br>33<br>5<br>3rd year<br>56,7562<br>4,8314<br>4820,0000<br>4,8737<br>-2,2881<br>ES = 138.  | ERCENT<br>65<br>1<br>3<br>1<br>2<br>24<br>4<br>4<br>(P =<br>(P =   | AGE PERCENTILE<br>33<br>66<br>68<br>70<br>71<br>84<br>98<br>MEAN =<br>STD.DEV. =<br>S.D.(M) =<br>SUM X2 =<br>0.0000}<br>0.0208)   | STANDARD<br>43<br>60<br>61<br>62<br>63<br>64<br>65<br>34.9275<br>56.9630<br>4.8490<br>612386.0000   |
| RAW SCORE<br>1.6879<br>103.5131<br>109.5028<br>115.4925<br>121.4822<br>127.4719<br>133.4617<br>VARIABLE 21<br>SIGMA =<br>SIGMA(M) =<br>SUM X =<br>SKEWNESS =<br>KURTOSIS =<br>N VALID SCORE  | FREQUENCY P<br>90<br>2<br>4<br>1<br>3<br>33<br>5<br>3rd year<br>56,7562<br>4,8314<br>4820,0000<br>4,8737<br>-2,2881<br>ES = 138.  | ERCENT<br>65<br>1<br>3<br>1<br>2<br>24<br>4<br>4<br>(P =<br>(P =   | AGE PERCENTILE<br>33<br>66<br>68<br>70<br>71<br>84<br>98<br>MEAN =<br>STD.DEV. =<br>S.D.(M) =<br>SUM X2 =<br>0.0000}<br>0.0208)   | STANDARD<br>43<br>60<br>61<br>62<br>63<br>64<br>65<br>34.9275<br>56.9630<br>4.8490<br>612386.0000   |
| RAW SCORE<br>1.6879<br>103.5131<br>109.5028<br>115.4925<br>121.4822<br>127.4719<br>133.4617<br>VARIABLE 21<br>SIGMA =<br>SIGMA(M) =<br>SUM X =<br>SKEWNESS =<br>KURTOSIS =<br>N VALID SCORE<br>RAW SCORE   | FREQUENCY P<br>90<br>2<br>4<br>1<br>3<br>33<br>5<br>3rd year<br>56,7562<br>4.8314<br>4820,0000<br>4.8737<br>-2.2881<br>ES = 138.<br>FREQUENCY P   | ERCENT<br>65<br>1<br>3<br>1<br>2<br>24<br>4<br>4<br>5<br>5<br>1<br>3<br>1<br>2<br>24<br>4<br>5<br>5<br>1<br>3<br>1<br>2<br>24<br>4<br>5<br>5<br>1<br>3<br>1<br>2<br>24<br>4<br>5<br>5<br>1<br>3<br>1<br>2<br>24<br>4<br>5<br>5<br>5<br>1<br>3<br>1<br>2<br>24<br>4<br>5<br>5<br>5<br>5<br>1<br>3<br>1<br>2<br>2<br>4<br>5<br>5<br>5<br>1<br>3<br>1<br>2<br>2<br>4<br>5<br>5<br>5<br>1<br>3<br>1<br>2<br>2<br>4<br>5<br>5<br>5<br>1<br>3<br>1<br>2<br>2<br>4<br>5<br>5<br>5<br>1<br>3<br>1<br>2<br>2<br>4<br>5<br>5<br>5<br>1<br>2<br>2<br>4<br>5<br>5<br>5<br>1<br>2<br>2<br>4<br>5<br>5<br>5<br>1<br>2<br>2<br>4<br>5<br>5<br>5<br>5<br>5<br>5<br>5<br>5<br>5<br>5<br>5<br>5<br>5<br>5<br>5<br>5<br>5   | AGE PERCENTILE<br>33<br>66<br>68<br>70<br>71<br>84<br>98<br>MEAN =<br>STD.DEV. =<br>S.D.(M) =<br>SUM X2 =<br>0.0000)<br>0.0208)<br>AGE PERCENTILE                                       | STANDARD<br>43<br>60<br>61<br>62<br>63<br>64<br>65<br>34.9275<br>56.9630<br>4.8490<br>612386.0000<br>STANDARD                               |
| RAW SCORE<br>1.6879<br>103.5131<br>109.5028<br>115.4925<br>121.4822<br>127.4719<br>133.4617<br>VARIABLE 21<br>SIGMA =<br>SIGMA(M) =<br>SUM X =<br>SKEWNESS =<br>KURTOSIS =<br>N VALID SCORE<br>RAW SCORE   | FREQUENCY P<br>90<br>2<br>4<br>1<br>3<br>33<br>5<br>3rd year<br>56,7562<br>4.8314<br>4820.0000<br>4.8737<br>-2.2881<br>ES = 138.<br>FREQUENCY P   | ERCENT<br>65<br>1<br>3<br>1<br>2<br>24<br>4<br>4<br>ERCENT   | AGE PERCENTILE<br>33<br>66<br>68<br>70<br>71<br>84<br>98<br>MEAN =<br>STD.DEV. =<br>S.D.(M) =<br>SUM X2 =<br>0.0000)<br>0.0208)<br>AGE PERCENTILE                                       | STANDARD<br>43<br>60<br>61<br>62<br>63<br>64<br>65<br>34.9275<br>56.9630<br>4.8490<br>612386.0000<br>STANDARD                               |
| RAW SCORE<br>1.6879<br>103.5131<br>109.5028<br>115.4925<br>121.4822<br>127.4719<br>133.4617<br>VARIABLE 21<br>SIGMA =<br>SIGMA(M) =<br>SUM X =<br>SKEWNESS =<br>KURTOSIS =<br>N VALID SCORE<br>RAW SCORE<br>0.8738   | FREQUENCY P<br>90<br>2<br>4<br>1<br>3<br>33<br>5<br>3rd year<br>56,7562<br>4.8314<br>4820.0000<br>4.8737<br>-2.2881<br>ES = 138.<br>FREQUENCY P<br>100  | ERCENT<br>65<br>1<br>3<br>1<br>2<br>24<br>4<br>4<br>4<br>ERCENT<br>72  | AGE PERCENTILE<br>33<br>66<br>68<br>70<br>71<br>84<br>98<br>MEAN =<br>STD.DEV. =<br>S.D.(M) =<br>SUM X2 =<br>0.0000)<br>0.0208)<br>AGE PERCENTILE<br>36                                 | STANDARD<br>43<br>60<br>61<br>62<br>63<br>64<br>65<br>34.9275<br>56.9630<br>4.8490<br>612386.0000<br>STANDARD<br>44                         |
| RAW SCORE<br>1.6879<br>103.5131<br>109.5028<br>115.4925<br>121.4822<br>127.4719<br>133.4617<br>VARIABLE 21<br>SIGMA =<br>SIGMA(M) =<br>SUM X =<br>SKEWNESS =<br>KURTOSIS =<br>N VALID SCORE<br>RAW SCORE<br>0.8738<br>103.0350                                 | FREQUENCY P<br>90<br>2<br>4<br>1<br>3<br>33<br>5<br>3rd year<br>56,7562<br>4.8314<br>4820.0000<br>4.8737<br>-2.2881<br>ES = 138.<br>FREQUENCY P<br>100<br>1   | ERCENT<br>65<br>1<br>3<br>1<br>2<br>24<br>4<br>4<br>4<br>ERCENT<br>72<br>1   | AGE PERCENTILE<br>33<br>66<br>68<br>70<br>71<br>84<br>98<br>MEAN =<br>STD.DEV. =<br>S.D.(M) =<br>SUM X2 =<br>0.0000)<br>0.0208)<br>AGE PERCENTILE<br>36<br>73                           | STANDARD<br>43<br>60<br>61<br>62<br>63<br>64<br>65<br>34.9275<br>56.9630<br>4.8490<br>612386.0000<br>STANDARD<br>44<br>62                   |
| RAW SCORE<br>1.6879<br>103.5131<br>109.5028<br>115.4925<br>121.4822<br>127.4719<br>133.4617<br>VARIABLE 21<br>SIGMA =<br>SIGMA(M) =<br>SUM X =<br>SKEWNESS =<br>KURTOSIS =<br>N VALID SCORE<br>RAW SCORE<br>0.8738<br>103.0350<br>108.7106                     | FREQUENCY P<br>90<br>2<br>4<br>1<br>3<br>33<br>5<br>3rd year<br>56,7562<br>4.8314<br>4820.0000<br>4.8737<br>-2.2881<br>ES = 138.<br>FREQUENCY P<br>100<br>1   | ERCENT<br>65<br>1<br>3<br>1<br>2<br>24<br>4<br>4<br>4<br>ERCENT<br>72<br>1<br>1  | AGE PERCENTILE<br>33<br>66<br>68<br>70<br>71<br>84<br>98<br>MEAN =<br>STD.DEV. =<br>S.D.(M) =<br>SUM X2 =<br>0.0000)<br>0.0208)<br>AGE PERCENTILE<br>36<br>73<br>74                     | STANDARD<br>43<br>60<br>61<br>62<br>63<br>64<br>65<br>34.9275<br>56.9630<br>4.8490<br>612386.0000<br>STANDARD<br>44<br>62<br>63             |
| RAW SCORE<br>1.6879<br>103.5131<br>109.5028<br>115.4925<br>121.4822<br>127.4719<br>133.4617<br>VARIABLE 21<br>SIGMA =<br>SIGMA(M) =<br>SUM X =<br>SKEWNESS =<br>KURTOSIS =<br>N VALID SCORE<br>Q.8738<br>103.0350<br>108.7106<br>114.3862                      | FREQUENCY P<br>90<br>2<br>4<br>1<br>3<br>33<br>5<br>3rd year<br>56,7562<br>4.8314<br>4820.0000<br>4.8737<br>-2.2881<br>ES = 138.<br>FREQUENCY P<br>100<br>1<br>1<br>2   | ERCENT<br>65<br>1<br>3<br>1<br>2<br>24<br>4<br>4<br>4<br>ERCENT<br>72<br>1<br>1<br>1   | AGE PERCENTILE<br>33<br>66<br>68<br>70<br>71<br>84<br>98<br>MEAN =<br>STD.DEV. =<br>S.D.(M) =<br>SUM X2 =<br>0.0000)<br>0.0208)<br>AGE PERCENTILE<br>36<br>73<br>74<br>75               | STANDARD<br>43<br>60<br>61<br>62<br>63<br>64<br>65<br>34.9275<br>56.9630<br>4.8490<br>612386.0000<br>STANDARD<br>44<br>62<br>63<br>64       |
| RAW SCORE<br>1.6879<br>103.5131<br>109.5028<br>115.4925<br>121.4822<br>127.4719<br>133.4617<br>VARIABLE 21<br>SIGMA =<br>SIGMA(M) =<br>SUM X =<br>SKEWNESS =<br>KURTOSIS =<br>N VALID SCORE<br>Q.8738<br>103.0350<br>108.7106<br>114.3862<br>125.7375          | FREQUENCY P<br>90<br>2<br>4<br>1<br>3<br>33<br>5<br>3rd year<br>56,7562<br>4.8314<br>4820.0000<br>4.8737<br>-2.2881<br>ES = 138.<br>FREQUENCY P<br>100<br>1<br>1<br>2<br>22   | ERCENT<br>65<br>1<br>3<br>1<br>2<br>24<br>4<br>4<br>4<br>ERCENT<br>72<br>1<br>1<br>1<br>1<br>1<br>1  | AGE PERCENTILE<br>33<br>66<br>68<br>70<br>71<br>84<br>98<br>MEAN =<br>STD.DEV. =<br>S.D.(M) =<br>SUM X2 =<br>0.0000)<br>0.0208)<br>AGE PERCENTILE<br>36<br>73<br>74<br>75<br>97         | STANDARD<br>43<br>60<br>61<br>62<br>63<br>64<br>65<br>34.9275<br>56.9630<br>4.8490<br>612386.0000<br>STANDARD<br>44<br>62<br>63<br>64<br>64 |
| RAW SCORE<br>1.6879<br>103.5131<br>109.5028<br>115.4925<br>121.4822<br>127.4719<br>133.4617<br>VARIABLE 21<br>SIGMA =<br>SIGMA(M) =<br>SUM X =<br>SKEWNESS =<br>KURTOSIS =<br>N VALID SCORE<br>0.8738<br>103.0350<br>108.7106<br>114.3862<br>125.7375<br>33.47 | FREQUENCY P<br>90<br>2<br>4<br>1<br>3<br>33<br>5<br>3rd year<br>56,7562<br>4.8314<br>4820.0000<br>4.8737<br>-2.2881<br>ES = 138.<br>FREQUENCY P<br>100<br>1<br>1<br>2<br>22<br>12   | ERCENT<br>65<br>1<br>3<br>1<br>2<br>24<br>4<br>4<br>4<br>4<br>5<br>1<br>2<br>24<br>4<br>4<br>5<br>1<br>2<br>24<br>4<br>4<br>5<br>1<br>2<br>24<br>4<br>4<br>5<br>1<br>2<br>24<br>4<br>4<br>5<br>1<br>2<br>24<br>4<br>4<br>5<br>1<br>2<br>24<br>4<br>4<br>5<br>1<br>2<br>24<br>4<br>4<br>5<br>1<br>2<br>24<br>4<br>4<br>5<br>1<br>2<br>24<br>4<br>4<br>5<br>1<br>2<br>24<br>4<br>4<br>5<br>1<br>1<br>2<br>24<br>4<br>4<br>5<br>1<br>1<br>2<br>24<br>4<br>4<br>5<br>1<br>1<br>2<br>24<br>4<br>4<br>5<br>1<br>1<br>2<br>24<br>4<br>4<br>5<br>1<br>1<br>2<br>2<br>4<br>4<br>5<br>1<br>1<br>2<br>2<br>4<br>5<br>1<br>1<br>2<br>2<br>4<br>5<br>1<br>1<br>2<br>2<br>4<br>5<br>1<br>1<br>2<br>2<br>4<br>5<br>1<br>1<br>2<br>2<br>4<br>5<br>1<br>1<br>2<br>2<br>4<br>5<br>1<br>1<br>2<br>2<br>4<br>5<br>1<br>1<br>2<br>2<br>4<br>5<br>1<br>1<br>1<br>2<br>2<br>4<br>5<br>1<br>1<br>1<br>1<br>1<br>1<br>1<br>1<br>1<br>1<br>1<br>1<br>1 | AGE PERCENTILE<br>33<br>66<br>68<br>70<br>71<br>84<br>98<br>MEAN =<br>STD.DEV. =<br>S.D.(M) =<br>SUM X2 =<br>0.0000)<br>0.0208)<br>AGE PERCENTILE<br>36<br>73<br>74<br>75<br>83<br>0.01 | STANDARD<br>43<br>60<br>61<br>62<br>63<br>64<br>65<br>34.9275<br>56.9630<br>4.8490<br>612386.0000<br>STANDARD<br>44<br>62<br>63<br>64<br>65 |

IV-6-18

TABLE 9 (continued)

|   |  | a de la Maria de Maria   | AEAN =  | 24.5869   |
|---|--|--|---|---|
| VARIABLE 22   | 4th year   | •  | STD. DEV. =   | 50 · 1337   |
| SIGMA =   | 4999517  |  | S-D-(M) =   | 4.2677  |
| SIGMA(M) =  | 4 e 2522   |  |   | 427757.0000   |
| SUM X =   | 3393.0000  |  | 50m ~2 -  |   |
| SKEWNESS =  | 7.4380 (F  | = 0.000  |   |   |
| KURTOSIS =  | . 1.0294 (1  | = 0.30   | 381   |   |
| N VALID SCORE   | S = 138.   |  |   | n en fan Angelen geneen in tij  |
|   |  |  | in the second   |   |
| RAW SCORE   | FREQUENCY PER  | CENTAGE  | PERCENTILE  | STANDARU  |
|   |  |  | a de la companya de la  |   |
| -0-3889   | 111  | 80   | 40  | 45  |
| 100.5048  | 4  | 3  | 82  | 67  |
| 10962043  |  | 1  | 84  | 69  |
| [1904931  | • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • •  | 1  | 84  | 70  |
| 124.4903  | •  | 1.4  | 92  | 7.1   |
| 129.4854  | 19   | 4  | 99  | 72  |
| 134.4906  | 2  | • •  |   |   |
|   |  |  |   |   |
|   |  |  | AAPT ALL TH   | 16.7536   |
| VARIABLE 23   | 5th year   |  | MEAN -  | 46.9424   |
| SIGMA =   | 46.7720  |  | SIDODEVO -  | 0.000.5   |
| SIGMA(M) =  | 3.9815   |  | $S_0 D_0 (M) =$   | 309900  |
| SUM X =   | 2312.0000  |  | SUM X2 =  | 340020.0000   |
| SKEWNESS =  | 14.0300 (  | P = 0.00   | 00)   |   |
|   | 21.9092 (  | P = 0.00   | (00)  |   |
| NURIUSIS -  | FS = 1.38  |  |   |   |
| N AWE ID SCOK   |  |  |   |   |
|   |  |  |   |   |
|   | ERECUENCY PER  | CENTAGE  | PERCENTILE  | STANDARD  |
| RAW SCORE   | FREQUENCY PER  | CENTAGE  | PERCENTILE  | STANDARD  |
| RAW SCORE   | FREQUENCY PER  | RCENTAGE   | PERCENTILE  | STANDARD<br>46  |
| RAW SCORE   | FREQUENCY PER  | RCENTAGE<br>88   | PERCENTILE<br>44<br>88  | STANDARD<br>46<br>69  |
| RAW SCORE<br>-1.9552<br>105.6204  | FREQUENCY PER  | RCENTAGE<br>88<br>1  | PERCENTILE<br>44<br>88<br>89  | STANDARD<br>46<br>69<br>71  |
| RAW SCORE<br>-1.9552<br>105.6204<br>114.9748  | FREQUENCY PER  | RCENTAGE<br>88<br>1<br>1   | PERCENTILE<br>44<br>88<br>89<br>94  | STANDARD<br>46<br>69<br>71<br>74  |
| RAW SCORE<br>-1.9552<br>105.6204<br>114.9748<br>129.0064  | FREQUENCY PER<br>121<br>1<br>1<br>13   | RCENTAGE<br>88<br>1<br>1<br>9  | PERCENTILE<br>44<br>88<br>89<br>94  | STANDARD<br>46<br>69<br>71<br>74<br>75  |
| RAW SCORE<br>-1.9552<br>105.6204<br>114.9748<br>129.0064<br>133.6836  | FREQUENCY PER<br>121<br>1<br>1<br>13<br>1  | RCENTAGE<br>88<br>1<br>1<br>9<br>1   | PERCENTILE<br>44<br>88<br>89<br>94<br>99  | STANDARD<br>46<br>69<br>71<br>74<br>75<br>99  |
| RAW SCORE<br>-1.9552<br>105.6204<br>114.9748<br>129.0064<br>133.6836<br>245.9364  | FREQUENCY PER<br>121<br>1<br>1<br>13<br>1<br>1<br>1  | 80 NTAGE<br>88<br>1<br>1<br>9<br>1<br>1  | PERCENTILE<br>44<br>88<br>89<br>94<br>99<br>99  | STANDARD<br>46<br>69<br>71<br>74<br>75<br>99  |
| RAW SCORE<br>-1.9552<br>105.6204<br>114.9748<br>129.0064<br>133.6836<br>245.9364  | FREQUENCY PER<br>121<br>1<br>1<br>1<br>1<br>1<br>1<br>1<br>1   | 80 88<br>1<br>1<br>9<br>1<br>1<br>1  | PERCENTILE<br>44<br>88<br>89<br>94<br>99<br>99  | STANDARD<br>46<br>69<br>71<br>74<br>75<br>99  |
| RAW SCORE<br>-1.9552<br>105.6204<br>114.9748<br>129.0064<br>133.6836<br>245.9364  | FREQUENCY PER<br>121<br>1<br>1<br>13<br>1<br>1   | 2CENTAGE<br>88<br>1<br>1<br>9<br>1<br>1  | PERCENTILE<br>44<br>88<br>89<br>94<br>99<br>99  | STANDARD<br>46<br>69<br>71<br>74<br>75<br>99  |
| RAW SCORE<br>-1.9552<br>105.6204<br>114.9748<br>129.0064<br>133.6336<br>245.9364  | FREQUENCY PER<br>121<br>1<br>1<br>1<br>1<br>1<br>6th year  | 2CENTAGE<br>88<br>1<br>1<br>9<br>1<br>1  | PERCENTILE<br>44<br>88<br>89<br>94<br>99<br>99<br>99  | STANDARD<br>46<br>69<br>71<br>74<br>75<br>99<br>4.5000  |
| RAW SCORE<br>-1.9552<br>105.6204<br>114.9748<br>129.0064<br>133.6336<br>245.9364<br>VARIABLE 24<br>SIGMA =  | FREQUENCY PER<br>121<br>1<br>1<br>1<br>1<br>1<br>6th year<br>22.0409   | 88<br>88<br>1<br>1<br>9<br>1<br>1  | PERCENTILE<br>44<br>88<br>89<br>94<br>99<br>99<br>99<br>MEAN =<br>STD.DEV. =  | STANDARD<br>46<br>69<br>71<br>74<br>75<br>99<br>4.5000<br>22.1212   |
| RAW SCORE<br>-1.9552<br>105.6204<br>114.9748<br>129.0064<br>133.6336<br>245.9364<br>VARIABLE 24<br>SIGMA =<br>SIGMA(M) =  | FREQUENCY PER<br>121<br>1<br>1<br>1<br>1<br>6th year<br>22.0409<br>1.8762  | 80 NT AGE<br>88<br>1<br>1<br>9<br>1<br>1   | PERCENTILE<br>44<br>88<br>89<br>94<br>99<br>99<br>99<br>MEAN =<br>STD.DEV, =<br>S.D.(M) =   | STANDARD<br>46<br>69<br>71<br>74<br>75<br>99<br>4.5000<br>22.1212<br>1.8831   |
| RAW SCORE<br>-1.9552<br>105.6204<br>114.9748<br>129.0064<br>133.6336<br>245.9364<br>VARIABLE 24<br>SIGMA =<br>SIGMA(M) =  | FREQUENCY PER<br>121<br>1<br>1<br>1<br>1<br>6th year<br>22.0409<br>1.8762<br>621.0000  | 80 88<br>1<br>1<br>9<br>1<br>1   | PERCENTILE<br>44<br>88<br>89<br>94<br>99<br>99<br>99<br>MEAN =<br>STD.DEV. =<br>S.D.(M) =<br>SUM X2 =   | STANDARD<br>46<br>69<br>71<br>74<br>75<br>99<br>4.5000<br>22.1212<br>1.8831<br>69835.0000                               |
| RAW SCORE<br>-1.9552<br>105.6204<br>114.9748<br>129.0064<br>133.6836<br>245.9364<br>VARIABLE 24<br>SIGMA =<br>SIGMA(M) =<br>SUM X =<br>SUM X =  | FREQUENCY PER<br>121<br>1<br>1<br>1<br>1<br>6th year<br>22.0409<br>1.8762<br>621.0000<br>23.5023   | 800 NTAGE<br>800 NTAGE<br>1<br>1<br>9<br>1<br>1<br>1<br>(P = 0.0   | PERCENTILE<br>44<br>88<br>89<br>94<br>99<br>99<br>99<br>MEAN =<br>STD.DEV.5 =<br>S.D.(M) =<br>SUM X2 =<br>000)  | STANDARD<br>46<br>69<br>71<br>74<br>75<br>99<br>4.5000<br>22.1212<br>1.8831<br>69835.0000                               |
| RAW SCORE<br>-1.9552<br>105.6204<br>114.9748<br>129.0064<br>133.6836<br>245.9364<br>VARIABLE 24<br>SIGMA =<br>SIGMA(M) =<br>SUM X =<br>SKEWNESS =   | FREQUENCY PER<br>121<br>1<br>13<br>1<br>1<br>6th year<br>22.0409<br>1.8762<br>621.0000<br>23.5023<br>54.1632   | RCENTAGE<br>88<br>1<br>1<br>9<br>1<br>1<br>1<br>(P = 0.0<br>(P = 0.0   | PERCENTILE<br>44<br>88<br>89<br>94<br>99<br>99<br>99<br>MEAN =<br>STD.DEV, =<br>S.D.(M) =<br>SUM X2 =<br>000)<br>000)                                       | 46<br>69<br>71<br>74<br>75<br>99<br>4.5000<br>22.1212<br>1.8831<br>69835.0000   |
| RAW SCORE<br>-1.9552<br>105.6204<br>114.9748<br>129.0064<br>133.6836<br>245.9364<br>VARIABLE 24<br>SIGMA =<br>SIGMA(M) =<br>SUM X =<br>SKEWNESS =<br>KURTOSIS =   | FREQUENCY PER<br>121<br>1<br>13<br>1<br>1<br>6th year<br>22.0409<br>1.8762<br>621.0000<br>23.5023<br>54.1632   | RCENTAGE<br>88<br>1<br>1<br>9<br>1<br>1<br>1<br>(P = 0.0<br>(P = 0.0   | PERCENTILE<br>44<br>88<br>89<br>94<br>99<br>99<br>99<br>MEAN =<br>STD.DEV.5 =<br>S.D.(M) =<br>SUM X2 =<br>000)<br>000)                                      | 46<br>69<br>71<br>74<br>75<br>99<br>4.5000<br>22.1212<br>1.8831<br>69835.0000   |
| RAW SCORE<br>-1.9552<br>105.6204<br>114.9748<br>129.0064<br>133.6836<br>245.9364<br>VARIABLE 24<br>SIGMA =<br>SIGMA(M) =<br>SUM X =<br>SKEWNESS =<br>KURTOSIS =<br>N VALID SCOP   | FREQUENCY PER<br>121<br>1<br>13<br>1<br>1<br>6th year<br>22.0409<br>1.8762<br>621.0000<br>23.5023<br>54.1632<br>RES = 138.   | RCENTAGE<br>88<br>1<br>1<br>9<br>1<br>1<br>(P = 0.0)<br>(P = 0.0)  | PERCENTILE<br>44<br>88<br>89<br>94<br>99<br>99<br>99<br>MEAN =<br>STD.DEV. =<br>S.D.(M) =<br>SUM X2 =<br>000)<br>000)                                       | 46<br>69<br>71<br>74<br>75<br>99<br>4.5000<br>22.1212<br>1.8831<br>69835.0000   |
| RAW SCORE<br>-1.9552<br>105.6204<br>114.9748<br>129.0064<br>133.6836<br>245.9364<br>VARIABLE 24<br>SIGMA =<br>SIGMA(M) =<br>SUM X =<br>SKEWNESS =<br>KURTOSIS =<br>N VALID SCOP   | FREQUENCY PER<br>121<br>1<br>13<br>1<br>1<br>6th year<br>22.0409<br>1.8762<br>621.0000<br>23.5023<br>54.1632<br>RES = 138.   | RCENTAGE<br>88<br>1<br>1<br>9<br>1<br>1<br>(P = 0.0<br>(P = 0.0<br>(P = 0.0  | PERCENTILE<br>44<br>88<br>89<br>94<br>99<br>99<br>99<br>MEAN =<br>STD.DEV.5 =<br>S.D.(M) =<br>SUM X2 =<br>000)<br>000)<br>PERCENTILE                        | 46<br>69<br>71<br>74<br>75<br>99<br>4.5000<br>22.1212<br>1.8831<br>69835.0000<br>STANDARD                               |
| RAW SCORE<br>-1.9552<br>105.6204<br>114.9748<br>129.0064<br>133.6836<br>245.9364<br>VARIABLE 24<br>SIGMA =<br>SIGMA(M) =<br>SUM X =<br>SKEWNESS =<br>KURTOSIS =<br>N VALID SCOPE<br>RAW SCORE   | FREQUENCY PER<br>121<br>1<br>13<br>1<br>6th year<br>22.0409<br>1.8762<br>621.0000<br>23.5023<br>54.1632<br>RES = 138.<br>FREQUENCY PE                                | RCENTAGE<br>88<br>1<br>1<br>9<br>1<br>1<br>1<br>(P = 0.0<br>(P = 0.0<br>RCENTAGE   | PERCENTILE<br>44<br>88<br>89<br>94<br>99<br>99<br>99<br>MEAN =<br>STD.DEV, =<br>S.D.(M) =<br>SUM X2 =<br>000)<br>000)<br>PERCENTILE                         | 46<br>69<br>71<br>74<br>75<br>99<br>4.5000<br>22.1212<br>1.8831<br>69835.0000<br>STANDARD                               |
| RAW SCORE<br>-1.9552<br>105.6204<br>114.9748<br>129.0064<br>133.6836<br>245.9364<br>VARIABLE 24<br>SIGMA =<br>SIGMA(M) =<br>SUM X =<br>SKEWNESS =<br>KURTOSIS =<br>N VALID SCOPE<br>RAW SCORE   | FREQUENCY PER<br>121<br>1<br>13<br>1<br>1<br>6th year<br>22.0409<br>1.8762<br>621.0000<br>23.5023<br>54.1632<br>RES = 138.<br>FREQUENCY PE                           | RCENTAGE<br>88<br>1<br>1<br>9<br>1<br>1<br>1<br>(P = 0.0<br>(P = 0.0<br>RCENTAGE   | PERCENTILE<br>44<br>88<br>89<br>94<br>99<br>99<br>99<br>MEAN =<br>STD.DEV, =<br>S.D.(M) =<br>SUM X2 =<br>000)<br>000)<br>PERCENTILE<br>A8                   | 46<br>69<br>71<br>74<br>75<br>99<br>4.5000<br>22.1212<br>1.8831<br>69835.0000<br>STANDARD<br>48                         |
| RAW SCORE<br>-1.9552<br>105.6204<br>114.9748<br>129.0064<br>133.6836<br>245.9364<br>VARIABLE 24<br>SIGMA =<br>SIGMA(M) =<br>SUM X =<br>SKEWNESS =<br>KURTOSIS =<br>N VALID SCOP<br>RAW SCORE<br>0.0918  | FREQUENCY PER<br>121<br>1<br>1<br>1<br>1<br>6th year<br>22.0409<br>1.8762<br>621.0000<br>23.5023<br>54.1632<br>RES = 138.<br>FREQUENCY PE<br>132                     | RCENTAGE<br>88<br>1<br>1<br>9<br>1<br>1<br>1<br>(P = 0.0<br>(P = 0.0<br>RCENTAGE<br>96   | PERCENTILE<br>44<br>88<br>89<br>94<br>99<br>99<br>99<br>MEAN =<br>STD.DEV. =<br>S.D.(M) =<br>SUM X2 =<br>000)<br>000)<br>PERCENTILE<br>48                   | 46<br>69<br>71<br>74<br>75<br>99<br>4.5000<br>22.1212<br>1.8831<br>69835.0000<br>STANDARD<br>48<br>66                   |
| RAW SCORE<br>-1.9552<br>105.6204<br>114.9748<br>129.0064<br>133.6836<br>245.9364<br>VARIABLE 24<br>SIGMA =<br>SIGMA(M) =<br>SUM X =<br>SKEWNESS =<br>KURTOSIS =<br>N VALID SCOP<br>RAW SCORE<br>0.0918<br>39.7654                                     | FREQUENCY PER<br>121<br>1<br>1<br>1<br>1<br>6th year<br>22.0409<br>1.8762<br>621.0000<br>23.5023<br>54.1632<br>RES = 138.<br>FREQUENCY PE<br>132<br>1                | RCENTAGE<br>88<br>1<br>1<br>9<br>1<br>1<br>1<br>(P = 0.0<br>(P = 0.0<br>RCENTAGE<br>96<br>1  | PERCENTILE<br>44<br>88<br>89<br>94<br>99<br>99<br>MEAN =<br>STD.DEV, =<br>S.D.(M) =<br>SUM X2 =<br>000)<br>000)<br>PERCENTILE<br>48<br>96<br>07             | 46<br>69<br>71<br>74<br>75<br>99<br>4.5000<br>22.1212<br>1.8831<br>69835.0000<br>STANDARD<br>48<br>66                   |
| RAW SCORE<br>-1.9552<br>105.6204<br>114.9748<br>129.0064<br>133.6836<br>245.9364<br>VARIABLE 24<br>SIGMA =<br>SIGMA(M) =<br>SUM X =<br>SKEWNESS =<br>KURTOSIS =<br>N VALID SCOP<br>RAW SCORE<br>0.0918<br>39.7654<br>101.4799                         | FREQUENCY PER<br>121<br>1<br>1<br>1<br>1<br>6th year<br>22.0409<br>1.8762<br>621.0000<br>23.5023<br>54.1632<br>RES = 138.<br>FREQUENCY PE<br>132<br>1<br>1           | RCENTAGE  88 1 1 9 1 1 1 (P = 0.0 (P = 0.0 RCENTAGE  96 1 1  | PERCENTILE<br>44<br>88<br>89<br>94<br>99<br>99<br>MEAN =<br>STD.DEV. =<br>S.D.(M) =<br>SUM X2 =<br>000)<br>000)<br>PERCENTILE<br>48<br>96<br>97             | 46<br>69<br>71<br>74<br>75<br>99<br>4.5000<br>22.1212<br>1.8831<br>69835.0000<br>STANDARD<br>48<br>66<br>94             |
| RAW SCORE<br>-1.9552<br>105.6204<br>114.9748<br>129.0064<br>133.6836<br>245.9364<br>VARIABLE 24<br>SIGMA =<br>SIGMA(M) =<br>SUM X =<br>SKEWNESS =<br>KURTOSIS =<br>N VALID SCOP<br>RAW SCORE<br>0.0918<br>39.7654<br>101.4799<br>103.6839             | FREQUENCY PER<br>121<br>1<br>1<br>1<br>1<br>6th year<br>22.0409<br>1.8762<br>621.0000<br>23.5023<br>54.1632<br>RES = 138.<br>FREQUENCY PE<br>132<br>1<br>1<br>1      | RCENTAGE  88 1 1 9 1 1 1 (P = 0.0 (P = 0.0 (P = 0.0) RCENTAGE  96 1 1 1  | PERCENTILE<br>44<br>88<br>89<br>94<br>99<br>99<br>MEAN =<br>STD.DEV. =<br>S.D.(M) =<br>SUM X2 =<br>000)<br>000)<br>PERCENTILE<br>48<br>96<br>97<br>97       | 46<br>69<br>71<br>74<br>75<br>99<br>4.5000<br>22.1212<br>1.8831<br>69835.0000<br>STANDARD<br>48<br>66<br>94<br>95       |
| RAW SCORE<br>-1.9552<br>105.6204<br>114.9748<br>129.0064<br>133.6836<br>245.9364<br>VARIABLE 24<br>SIGMA =<br>SIGMA(M) =<br>SUM X =<br>SKEWNESS =<br>KURTOSIS =<br>N VALID SCOP<br>RAW SCORE<br>0.0918<br>39.7654<br>101.4799<br>103.6839<br>112.5003 | FREQUENCY PER<br>121<br>1<br>1<br>1<br>1<br>6th year<br>22.0409<br>1.8762<br>621.0000<br>23.5023<br>54.1632<br>RES = 138.<br>FREQUENCY PE<br>132<br>1<br>1<br>1<br>3 | RCENTAGE<br>88<br>1<br>1<br>9<br>1<br>1<br>1<br>2<br>88<br>1<br>1<br>1<br>2<br>88<br>1<br>1<br>1<br>2<br>88<br>1<br>1<br>1<br>1<br>1<br>1<br>1<br>1<br>1<br>1<br>1<br>1<br>1 | PERCENTILE<br>44<br>88<br>89<br>94<br>99<br>99<br>MEAN =<br>STD.DEV. =<br>S.D.(M) =<br>SUM X2 =<br>000)<br>000)<br>PERCENTILE<br>48<br>96<br>97<br>97<br>99 | 46<br>69<br>71<br>74<br>75<br>99<br>4.5000<br>22.1212<br>1.8831<br>69835.0000<br>STANDARD<br>48<br>66<br>94<br>95<br>99 |

IV-6-19

-

Most Serious Non-traffic Offense Committed in Each Year.

VARIABLE 13 1st year MEAN = year 3.5267 0.9348 STD.DEV. = SIGMA = 3.5396 S. D. (M) = SIGMA(M) =0.3002 0.3013 129.0000 SUM X2 = SUM X = 1837.0000 21.9829 (P = 0.0000)SKEWNESS =  $52_{0}4776 (P = 0.0000)$ KURTOSIS = N VALID SCORES = 138. RAW SCORE FREQUENCY PERCENTAGE PERCENTILE STANDARD 0.0 125 91 45 47 4.0000 3 2 92 58 5.0000 2 1 93 61 95 7.0000 1 1 67 70 З 96 8.0000 2 84 13.0000 1 97 1 98 99 19.0000 1 1 99 99 22.0000 2 1 VARIABLE 14 2nd year 4.1388 MEAN = 1.0290 STD.DEV. = 4.1539 SIGMA = 0.3523  $S_{O}D_{O}(M) =$ 0.3536 SIGMA(M) =SUM X = 2510.0000 142.0000 SUM X2 = 22.1715 (P = 0.0000)SKEWNESS = KURTOSIS = 51.3855 (P = 0.0000)N VALID SCORES = 138. RAW SCORE FREQUENCY PERCENTAGE PERCENTILE STANDARD 126 91 46 47 0.00 92 52 2.0000 2 1 4.0000 93 57 1 1 2 64 7.0000 QA 1 8.0000 2 1 96 66 15.0000 1 1 97 83 16.0000 1 1 97 86 23.0000 1 1 98 99 25.0000 2 1 99 99 VARIABLE 15 MEAN = 0.3406 3rd year 1.7383 STD.DEV. = SIGMA = 1.7446 0.1480 S.D.(M) = 0.1485 SIGMA(M) =47.0000 SUM X2 = 433.0000 SUM X = SKEWNESS = 26.5145 (P = 0.0000)KURTOSIS = 74.1235 (P = 0.0000)N VALID SCORES = 138. RAW SCORE FREQUENCY PERCENTAGE PERCENTILE STANDARD 132 96 48 48 0.0 4.0000 96 71 2 1 97 7.0000 1 1 88 8.0000 1 1 98 94 12.0000 2 1 99 99

TABLE 10 (continued)

x, 3752 MEAN -VARIABLE 16 4th year 2.6181 STD.DEV. = 2.6086 SIGMA = 0.2229 5. D. (M) = 0.2221 SIGMA(M) =961.0000 SUM X2 =55.0000 SUM X = 34.9637 (P = 0.0000)SKEWNESS = 133.1543 (P = 0.0000)KURTOSIS = N VALID SCORES = 138. PERCENTILE STANDARD RAW SCORE FREQUENCY PERCENTAGE 48 49 97 134 0.0 97 63 1 4.0000 1 94 98 1 12.0000 1 99 99 1 1 15.0000 99 99 1 1 24.0000 0.1014 MEAN = VARIABLE 17 5th year 0.8483 STD.DEV. = 0.8452 SIGMA = 0.0722 S. D. (M) = 0.0719 SIGMA(M) =100.0000 SUM X2 = 14.0000 SUM X = 40.1686 (P = 0.0000)SKEWNESS = 166.5618 (P = 0.0000)KURTOSIS = N VALID SCORES = 138. RAW SCORE FREQUENCY PERCENTAGE PERCENTILE STANDARD 48 49 99 136 0.0 99 99 1 6.0000 1 99 99 1 1 8.0000 0.0 MEAN = 6th year VARIABLE 18 0..0 STD.DEV. = 0.0 SIGMA = 0.0  $S_{o}D_{o}(M) =$ 0.0 SIGMA(M) = 0.0 SUM X2 =0.0 SUM X = (P = 1.0000)0.0 SKEWNESS = (P = 1.0000)0.0 KURTOSIS = N VALID SCORES = 138. PERCENTAGE PERCENTILE STANDARD FREQUENCY RAW SCORE 50 50 100 138 0 . 0

#### DISTRIBUTION OF PROBATIONERS USED IN THE VALIDATION OF SEQUENTIAL ASSIGNMENT

| Group |  |  |  | Number | Sentenced |
|-------|--|--|--|--------|-----------|
| I     |  |  |  |        | 43        |
| 11    |  |  |  | •      | 45        |
| 111   |  |  |  |        | 45        |
| IV    |  |  |  |        | 44        |
| V     |  |  |  |        | 46        |
| Total |  |  |  |        | 223       |

c. <u>Results.</u> Inspection of the probabilities associated with the F ratios resulting from a single classification analysis of variance showed that a significant difference among means occurred with a frequency not greater than what would be expected under random assignment. Table IV-5 discloses the variables with probabilities less than, or equal to, .05.

#### TABLE IV-5

#### VARIABLES WITH PROBABILITIES LESS THAN, OR EQUAL TO, .05 FOR VALIDATION OF SEQUENTIAL ASSIGNMENT

| Variable   | Probability |
|--|-------------|
| Acting as Mother   | .024        |
| Number of Mother's Jobs                                  | .020        |
| Number of Older Siblings with College                    | .003        |
| Amount of Time Alone                                     | .037        |
| Drag Race  | .043        |
| Smoke in Front of Parents                                | .030        |
| Anger at Judge   | .028        |
| Capacity for Status (CPI)                                | .044        |
| Sociability (CPI)  | .043        |
| Social Presence (CPI)                                    | .040        |
| Self-Acceptance (CPI)                                    | .005        |
| Hour of Day of Present Offense                           | .042        |
| Number of Older Brothers Without Police or Court Records | .023        |
|  |             |

In summary, of the grand total of 321 independent variables, 78 were categorical (arbitrarily scaled) and non-suitable for analysis of variance, while 243 were at least quasi-ordinal (scaled in ascending or descending order), thereby being at least marginally appropriate for analysis of variance. Of the 243 variables which were at least quasi-ordinal, 12 or 5.3 percent of 243 were significantly different at the .05 level among treatment groups. The conclusion reached by these analyses confirmed the fact that the distribution of characteristics of offenders among treatment groups approximated that to be expected under random assignment of offenders to treatment groups. (See Appendix IV-2 for Analyses of Variance).

4. <u>Collection and Reduction of Data</u>. Data were collected, either from the subject through testing, or other relevant sources, from the following domains:

- 1. Family and Social Background
- 2. School

- 3. Personality
- 4. Court and Police Record of Probationers
- 5. Court and Police Records of Parents, Siblings and Friends
- 6. Recidivism of the Probationer
- See Volume III for all data sources.

The data were reduced to identify a subset of all the variables which were minimally redundant and maximally efficient in conveying the information contained in the full set of variables. The following procedures were used:

- 1. Variables which showed negligible variance were eliminated.
- 2. Variables on which the great majority of probationers had no scores were eliminated.
- 3. The remaining variables were grouped into homogeneous sets and each set was subjected to principal components analysis, a technique which identifies independent sources of variation. The principal components factor matrix was then rotated to the varimax criterion to yield interpretable factors or dimensions of variation. Finally, variables which loaded high on a given factor (typically absolute values of 0.40 or more) and low on all other factors (typically absolute values of 0.25 or less) were retained for further considerations. Other variables were excluded. Table IV-6 lists variables constituting the best measures of the principal components based on the 171 probationers available as of March 31, 1971. It was decided that further principal components analyses subsequent to March 31, 1971 across all sequentially assigned probationers was not warranted, first, for the practical reason that the research strategy would prevent the use of new variables and, second, it appeared un-likely that the dimensions of variation would change appreciable.

With the increase in the number of probationers who had completed treatment and their year of recidivism from 91 probationers on September 1, 1971, to 159 probationers on September 1, 1972, it became feasible to make a final selection of variables to be used in constructing the predictive sentencing model.

Beginning with the 39 best measures of principal components reported in Table IV-6, the following modifications and additions were made to produce the forty-six variables reported in Table IV-7: (1) selection of only those variables which could be incorporated into a predictive sentencing model; (2) substitution of the full set of 14 MMPI variables because of missing data on other personality variables shown in Table IV-6; and (3) addition of variables which the investigators believed, on a priori grounds, might have utility.

5. <u>Treatment Modalities</u>. Following intake the probationer was treated in the group to which he had been sentenced sequentially. Except for those who were assigned to the fine group and released following the intake session, the probationers were given 12 hours of counseling at the rate of one hour per week. A format for each treatment group provided the specific kind of intervention strategy designed to implement the conceptual scheme and, for subsequent evaluation of treatment effect, to optimize that the offenders assigned to a particular treatment modality would be exposed to the same treatment content. The outlines for the probation groups were as follows:

#### Probation Groups II and III Counseling Format\*

| Session One   | Getting Acquainted    |
|---------------|-----------------------|
| Session Two   | Law and Society       |
| Session Three | Law and Punishment    |
| Session Four  | Teenagers and Driving |

\*These counseling formats were approached from the therapy orientation of Reality Therapy by William S. Glasser (1965).

#### VARIABLES CHOSEN AS BEST MEASURES OF PRINCIPAL COMPONENTS (FACTORS)

- 1. Length of Residence
- 2. Family Support
- 3. Father's Schooling
- 4. Other Sources of Income
- 5. Number of Brothers and Sisters
- 6. Number of Jobs in Past Year
- 7. Club Membership
- 8. Close Friends Male
- 9. Drink Self
- 10. Close Friends Female
- 11. Weekday TV Viewing
- 12. Significant Other
- 13. Summer Work
- 14. Friends Drag Race
- 15. Own Car
- 16. Attitude Towards Auto Safety Items
- 17. Dream Car
- 18. Work on Family Car or Cycle
- 19. Reason for Judge's Intuitive Assignment
- 20. Prefer Different Treatment-Probationer
- 21. Year of Entry Into Program
- 22. Age at Intake
- 23. Reason for Intuitive Assignment
- 24. Average Study Time
- 25. Mother's Expectation
- 26. Parents Believe College Essential
- 27. Number of School Transfers
- 28. Quit School and Enlist in Armed Forces
- 29. Self-Expectation
- 30. School Office
- 31. Opinions on Law and Order
- 32. Flexibility (CPI)
- 33. Femininity (CPI)
- 34. Wolpe Fear Scale
- 35. Psychopathic Deviate (MMPI)
- 36. Amount of Greatest Traffic Fine Prior to Treatment
- 37. Age at First Traffic Charge
- 38. Nature of Program Traffic Offense
- 39. Police or Court Record for Mother

# FINAL VARIABLES USED IN CONSTRUCTING SENTENCING MODELS

- 1. Length of Residence
- 2. Father's Schooling
- 3. Family Support
- 4. Other Source of Income
- 5. Number of Jobs in Past Year
- 6. Number of Siblings
- 7. Friends
- 8. Male Friends
- 9. Female Friends
- 10. Significant Others
- 11. Friends Drag Race
- 12. Club Memberships
- 13. Own Car

- 14. Dream Car
- 15. Work on Family Car or Cycle
- 16. Summer Work
- 17. Drink-Self
- 18. Weekday TV-viewing
- 19. Number of School Transfers
- 20. Average Study Time
- 21. Quit and Enlist
- 22. Mom's Expectations
- 23. Father's Expectations
- 24. Self-expectations
- 25. College Essential
- 26. School Offices
- 27. Age at Intake
- 28. MMPI 1 (Hypochondriasis)
- 29. MMPI 2 (Depression)
- 30. MMPI 3 (Hysteria)
- 31. MMPI 4 (Psychopathic Deviate)
- 32. MMPI 5 (Masculinity-Femininity)
- 33. MMPI 6 (Paranoia)
- 34. MMPI 7 (Psychasthenia)
- 35. MMPI 8 (Schizophrenia)
- 36. MMPI 9 (Hypomania)
- 37. MMPI 10 (Social Introversion)
- 38. MMPI 11 (Anxiety)
- 39. MMPI 12 (Repression)

- 40. MMPI 13 (Ego Strength)
- 41. MMPI 14 (Validity, F Scale)
- 42. Most Serious Traffic Offense
- 43. Greatest Traffic Fine
- 44. Age at First Traffic Charge
- 45. Nature of Present Offense
- 46. Mother's Police Contact

Group III (Group Psychological Counseling)

Mother's Contact: If the probationer's mother has neither a police or court record, the probationer is less likely to recidivate.

Group IV (Drivers Education)

Father's Schooling: The less formal education of the father, the less likely the probationer is to recidivate.

Group V (Consequences)

Mother's Expectations: The higher the mother's expectations of the probationer's performance, the less likely the probationer is to recidivate.

(2) <u>Assessment</u>. Although these predictive sentencing equations differed from the "Final Model" used in the predictive phase, overall there was very little difference in the accuracy of classification between the two models. Table V-11 compares the accuracy of classification between these two models.

The variables emerging in the development of this new model did not appear to be superior as predictors to those used in the "Final Model" employed for the predictive phase of the project. The only significant discrepancy appeared in the Group V prediction equation in which there was a 15% drop in the accuracy of classification for non-recidivators. But it must be borne in mind that the accuracy of classification for the predictive sentencing equation reflected the classification of both the probationers on which the predictive equation was built and the addition of fifteen new subjects. On the other hand, the accuracy of classification for the newer regression equation was based exclusively on the subjects on which it was derived. Indeed, it was remarkable that there were not corresponding drops in the accuracy of classification for the other four predictive sentencing equations. These results were encouraging but certainly no substitute for the cross-validation of the predictive sentencing model.

2. The Subjects and Their Selection. a. Introduction. The predictive sentencing phase of the project was initiated in Norman, Oklahoma on June 1, 1972, to test the validity (cross-validation) of the predictive sentencing equations developed during the descriptive phase of the project. The same target population of sixteen to eighteen year old male habitual traffic offenders was utilized. However, two innovations were introduced to enhance the validity and generalizability of the results. First, a randomly selected "Fine Control Group" was established and second, the predictive sentencing project was expanded to include four heterogeneous geographical areas of Oklahoma for a period of approximately one year. These areas were Tulsa, Lawton, Blackwell-Ponca City and Ardmore-Maddill-Durant.

The following Tables V-12 through V-14 reveal a significant diversity in location, population, ethnic distribution, per capita income and occupational employment of the four areas according to the 1970 Census on which a selection of the communities was based.

-68-

# TABLE V-11 COMPARISON OF ACCURACY OF CLASSIFICATION OF THE FINAL PREDICTIVE SENTENCING MODEL BASED ON 214 PROBATIONERS AND A NEW MODEL UTILIZING 214 PROBATIONERS (The figures for the new model are in parentheses)

#### Group 1

|  |   |                              | Classification   |             |
|--|---|------------------------------|--|-------------|
|  |   | Recidivator                  | Non-Recidivator  | Total       |
| Actual Status  | Recidivator                                       | 25 76% (74%)                 | 3 38% (33%)  | 28          |
|  | Non-Recidivator                                   | 8 24% (26%)                  | 5 62% (67%)  | 13          |
|  | Total   | 33 100%                      | 8 100%   | 41          |
|  |   |                              |  | 1.1.1.1.1.1 |
|  |   |                              | enter de la servicio de la composición |             |
|  |   | Group II                     |  |             |
|  | anti-<br>anti-anti-anti-anti-anti-anti-anti-anti- |                              | Classification   |             |
|  |   | Recidivator                  | Non-Recidivator  | Total       |
| Actual Status  | Recidivator                                       | 15 71% (70%)                 | 6 26% (24%)  | 21          |
|  | Non-Recidivator                                   | 6 29% (30%)                  | 17 74% (76%)   | 23          |
|  | Total   | 21 100%                      | 23 100%  | 44          |
|  |   |                              |  |             |
|  |   |                              |  |             |
|  |   | Group III                    |  |             |
|  |   |                              |  |             |
| and a second |   | a the fact of a first state. | Classification   |             |
|  |   | Recidivator                  | Non-Recidivator  | Total       |
| Actual Status  | Recidivator                                       | 26 76% (73%)                 | 1 11% (30%)  | 27          |
|  | Non-Recidivator                                   | 8 24% (27%)                  | 8 89% (70%)  | 16          |
|  | Total   | 34 100%                      | 9 100%   | <u>3</u>    |
|  |   |                              |  |             |
|  |   |                              |  |             |
|  |   | Group IV                     |  |             |
|  |   |                              | Classification   |             |
|  |   | Destalturan                  |  | Tatal       |
|  |   | Reclaivator                  | INON-Kecialvator   | lotat       |

|                  |                |    | <u>cidivat</u> | or    | No | on-Recid | ivator | lota! |
|------------------|----------------|----|----------------|-------|----|----------|--------|-------|
| Actual Status Re | cidivator      | 25 | 76%            | (78%) | 3  | 33%      | (30%)  | 28    |
| No               | on-Recidivator | 8  | 24%            | (22%) | 6  | 67%      | (70%)  | 14    |
|                  | Total          | 33 | 100%           |       | 9  | 100%     |        | 42    |
|                  |                | ,  |                |       |    |          |        |       |

#### Group V

| Actual Status | Recidivator     |
|---------------|-----------------|
|               | Non-Recidivator |
|               | Total           |

| Recidivator |      |       | Cla: | ssificatio<br>Ion-Reci | Total |    |
|-------------|------|-------|------|------------------------|-------|----|
| 19          | 76%  | (73%) | 8    | 42%                    | (27%) | 27 |
| 6           | 24%  | (27%) | 11   | 58%                    | (73%) | 17 |
| 25          | 100% |       | 19   | 100%                   |       | 44 |

#### TABLE V-12 LOCATION, POPULATION, AND ETHNIC COMPOSITION OF GEOGRAPHICAL AREAS (1970 CENSUS)

| Area                    | Location                                    | Total      |                    | Ethnic Distribution* |                 |                 |  |  |  |
|-------------------------|---|------------|--------------------|----------------------|-----------------|-----------------|--|--|--|
|                         | an an an an Article and Article and Article | Population | White              | Negro                | Indian          | Other           |  |  |  |
| Tulsa                   | Eastern                                     | 331,638    | 287,046<br>(86.35) | 35,∠77<br>(10.64)    | 8,510<br>(2.57) | 805<br>(.24)    |  |  |  |
| Lawton                  | Southwestern                                | 74,470     | 63,049<br>(84.66)  | 8,441<br>(11.33)     | 1,935<br>(2.60) | 1,045<br>(1.40) |  |  |  |
| Ponco City<br>Blachwell | North Central                               | 34,509     | 33,012<br>(95.5.   | 679<br>(1.97)        | 804<br>(2.33)   | ÷<br>(.16)      |  |  |  |
| Atamore<br>Durant       | Southeastern                                | 34,874     | 31,114<br>(89,22)  | 2,416<br>(6.93)      | 1,269<br>(3.64) | 75<br>(.22)     |  |  |  |
| Norman                  | Central                                     | 52,117     | 50,241<br>(96.40)  | 485<br>(.93)         | 999<br>(1.92)   | 392<br>(.75)    |  |  |  |

All values in parenthesis are percentages.

#### TABLE V-13 PER CAPITA INCOME (1970 CENSUS)

| Tulsa                                | \$ 3,524 |
|--------------------------------------|----------|
| Lawton                               | \$ 2,506 |
| Blackwell, Ponca City (area average) | \$ 3,008 |
| Ardmore-Durant (area average)        | \$ 2,537 |
| Norman                               | \$ 2,919 |

#### TABLE V-14 THREE LEADING AREAS OF OCCUPATIONAL EMPLOYMENT (1970 CENSUS)

| Area                      | <u>1</u>                                     | 2  | <u>3</u>                               |
|---------------------------|--|--|--|
| Tulsa                     | Wholesale Trade                              | Education  | Retail Trade, Mining<br>& Construction |
| Lawton                    | Public<br>Administration                     | Education  | Retail Trade                           |
| Ponca City-<br>Blackwell  | Manufacturing                                | Retail<br>Trade  | Professional<br>& Education            |
| Ardmore-Madill-<br>Durant | Manufacturing, Retail<br>Trade and Education | Construction,<br>Professional<br>Services &<br>Manufacturing | Retail Trade, Industry                 |
| Norman                    | Education                                    | Public<br>Administration                                     | Manufacturing                          |

The foregoing data, while descriptive, may not have completely reflected the economic characteristics of the areas. For example, the Ponca City-Blackwell and the Ardmore-Madill-Durant areas also lie in an agricultural belt which was not reflected in the available data and the agricultural industry undoubtedly had a significant effect on the communities involved. However, occupational employment in these towns would not have reflected this fact. We also estimated the number of 16-18 year-old males eligible for sentencing into the program by resorting to the 1970 census and extrapolating from the Norman intake data as disclosed in the following Table V-15.

#### TABLE V-15

AREA POPULATION AND PROJECTED INTAKE OF THE 16-18 YEAR OLDS INTO THE PROGRAM (Projection Based on Norman, Oklahoma Intake)

| City                  | Population | Projected |
|-----------------------|------------|-----------|
| Tulsa                 | 331,638    | 492       |
| Lawton                | 74, 470    | 108       |
| Ponca City-Blackwell  | 34,539     | 48        |
| Ardmore-Madill-Durant | 34,874     | 48        |
| Norman                | 52,117     | 84        |
| TOTAL                 | 527,638    | 780       |

In summary, these areas provided maximum obtainable diversity among the geographical areas, provided a sufficient population base of 16-18 year old offenders and, initially, satisfied the requirement of a commitment of the appropriate public officials in the areas to fully cooperate in the implementation of the program in their areas. b. Sentencing Procedures. (1) Norman. The wide range of anticipated rates of intake (See Table V-15) afforded the opportunity of: 1) simultaneously replicating both the sequential sentencing phase and the predictive sentencing phase (cross-validation) of the project in Tulsa: 2) fully replicating the predictive sentencing phase in Lawton; and 3) assessing the utility of operating the single best innovative treatment in the small towns, Ardmore-Madill-Durant and Ponca City-Blackwell.

In Norman, unlike the descriptive phase, and to enhance the validity of the data derived from the predictive phase, a "Fine Control Group" was established through the generation of a table of random numbers by which the offender was sentenced in the first instance, to either the fine control group or to predictive sentencing. In the case of the offender who was randomly fined, he was assessed the uniform fine of \$20, required to pay the fine, and released without testing, thus providing a pure control group against which to validate the predictive sentencing model. If the offender was randomly selected for predictive sentencing he was tested on the critical variables employed in all five predictive sentencing equations. He was then fined or counseled depending upon the treatment that was determined to be optimal for him after computing his predicted number of traffic recidivisms (PNTR) for each of the five treatment modalities.

(2) Tulsa. The offenders were randomly divided into two groups: one for sequential sentencing and the other for predictive sentencing. The sequenticity assigned offenders represented replication of the descriptive phase of the Norman project, with the modification of overassigning offenders to Group 11 (Individual Psychological Counseling) which showed the lowest rate of traffic recidivism in Norman. The predictively sentenced offenders were further randomly divided into a pure control group (fine control group) and a group predictively sentenced in accordance with the Norman procedure.

(3) Lawton. The offenders sentenced in Lawton were randomly divided into two groups: one group represented a pure control group (fine control group) and the other group was predictively sentenced in accordance with the Norman pre-edure.

(4) Little Cities. In the Ponca City-Blackwell and Ardmore-Madill-Durant areas the offenders were again randomly divided into two groups; one group represented a pure control group (fine control group) and the other group was sentenced into Group II (Individual Psychological Counseling). Volume III, The Project Manual, contains a detailed description of the sentencing procedure employed in each area.

c. Mechanics of Assignment. (1) Predictive Sentencing Equations. As indicated earlier, the following predictive sentencing equations were utilized in determining the optimal sentence for offenders randomly sentenced to predictive sentencing:

- Predicted Number of Traffic Recidivisms (PNTR) in Group 1 = (0.3027) (Other Source of Income) - (.2754) (Club Membership) + (.0091) (MMPI 9) + .2977.
- 2. PNTR in Group II = (-.0310) (MMPI 6) + (.0341) (MMPI 9) + (.0217) (MMPI 10) 1.2006.
- 3. PNTR in Group III = (-.3128) (School Office) + (.0135) (MMPI 14) .1464.
- 4. PNTR in Group IV = (.0861) (College Essential) (.4391) (School Office) + .6229.
- PNTR in Group V = (0.0516) (Friends Drag) (.0134) (MMPI 11) + 1.4850. The forms for testing and scoring are found in Volume III, The Project Manual.

2. Matrices. Probation clerks relatively unskilled in mathematical techniques were employed on the project. Nevertheless, it was still their initial responsibility to calculate PNTR and assign probationers to the proper treatment group. To facilitate and assure accuracy in this procedure matrices were prepared whereby the PNTRs could be directly calculated without resorting to arithmetic computations. See Volume III, The Project Manual, for the matrices, forms and instructions employed in this process.

d. Intake and Collection of Data. (1) Probationers. In Table V-16 the distribution on intake of the 16 - 18 year old probationers in the different regions is reported.

#### TABLE V-16

#### DISTRIBUTION ON INTAKE IN THE DIFFERENT REGIONS

|   | Norman | Tulsa<br>Sequential | Tulsa<br>Predictive | Lawton | Blackwell–<br>Ponca City | Ardmore-<br>Durant-<br>Madill |
|---|--------|---------------------|---------------------|--------|--------------------------|-------------------------------|
| Fine Control  | 32     |                     | 97                  | 5      | n                        | 17                            |
|   | 10     | 12                  | 5                   | 0      |                          |                               |
| на на селото на селот<br>На селото на | 36     | 16                  | 83                  | 9      | 11                       | 17                            |
| 111   | 0      | 18                  | 12                  | 0      |                          |                               |
| ٢V  | 0      | 15                  | 6                   | 0      |                          | ÷                             |
| V   | 7      | 11                  | 18                  | 0      |                          | -                             |
| Drepout   | 28     | 26                  |                     | 4      | 3                        | 2                             |
| Total   | 113    | 72 (319)            | 221                 | 18     | 25                       | 36                            |

Table V-17 compares the actual with the projected intake based on the extrapolation from the population described in Table V-15.

#### TABLE V-17

#### ACTUAL INTAKE COMPARED WITH PROJECTED INTAKE

| City                  | Actual    | rojected |
|-----------------------|-----------|----------|
| Norman                | 113       | 84       |
| Tulsa                 | 293       | 492      |
| Lawton                | <b>14</b> | 108      |
| Ponca City-Blackwell  | 22        | 48       |
| Ardmore-Madill-Durant | <u></u>   | 48       |
| Total                 | 476       | 780      |

In all areas except Lawton the differences between the projected and actual intake were neither surprising nor did they jeopardize the research strategy. The projections were, after all, based on the Norman experience, but were

-73-

and there been attributable to an increase in the Norman police force during the predictive phase.

With respect to intake in Lawtor it is very strange that a town of approximately 74,000 persons yielded fewer infrenders in the target group than in regions having less than half of Lawton's population. Further, in all other regions total intake approached 50% or be ter of the projected intake while in Lawton only 13% of the projected intake was interned. Leaving aside all other provide explanations, however likely, for this low intake rate, the most reasonable inclusion to be derived from this data is that a significantly lower number of citations were issued to the target pop-

ulation in Lawron.

As in the case of the descriptive phase, data was collected in the domains of family and social background, personcility, school, court and police records, and recidivism. However, the extent of overall data collection during the predictive phase was greatly reduced over that of the descriptive phase. There were basically three reasons for the reduction: <sup>1</sup> data on variables showing minimal variance among subjects during the descriptive phase were again not considered; <sup>2</sup> data on variables which could not be scored were again eliminated from collection; and 3) data was collected only on those variables which it was determined in the descriptive phase were the best measures of the principal components. Moreover, predictive sentencing minimally necessitated the collection of data only on those variables used as predictors employed in the predictive sentencing equations.

Correspondingly, the reduction in the amount of data collected resulted in a substantial reduction in the intaketesting time. During the descriptive phase testing time generally consumed four and one-half to five hours while in the predictive phase it took from one to two hours. A detailed description of the intake and testing process and the collection or data is set forth in Volume III, The Project Manual, of this Report.

(2) Drop-Outs. Again, as in the case of the descriptive phase, there was not a sufficient number of drop-outs to warrant independent analysis of this subset of the target population. See Table V-16 for a distribution of the drop-outs across the five regions.

e. Criteria of Treatment Modality Success. Initially, the research plan called for the testing of the hypothesis of no difference between the five control groups and the treated groups within the different treatment modalities employing recidivism and accident involvement as measures of the effectiveness of the treatment described in Chapter IV. This plan, together with the expansion of the project during the predictive phase, increased the research opportunities considerably. In Norman, strategy permitted the assessment of treatment effectiveness not only between the fine control group and the innovative treatment modalities, but also across time. In Tulsa, the strategy permitted the following major comparisons: optimally-sentenced groups versus fine control group; optimally-sentence group versus the best sequentially sentenced treatment group; the fine control group versus the "fine and tested group" (Group I of the descriptive phase). Based upon the Norman experience it was anticipated that Group II in Tulsa would be the best of the sequentially-sentenced treatment groups. Accordingly, to maximize the power of the test in Tulsa there was an overassignment of probationers to sequential Groups II. In Lawton, since intake was much lower than anticipated, analysis has been confined to descriptive statistics. In the "Little Cities" comparisons are confined to the fine control group versus the Group II (Individual Psychological Counseling) treatment modality. Finally, these strategies permitted a cross-regional comparison of the utility of predictive sentencing.

#### C. Results

<u>1. The Characteristics of the Subjects and Their Temporal and Regional Stability. a. Introduction</u>. Studies of probationer characteristics from both the descriptive and predictive phases were completed for purposes of determining

-74-

the temporal and regional stability of the population under study. This was of both practical and theoretical interest. It seemed reasonable that the more nearly constant the characteristics of habitual traffic offenders from different periods of time and from different regions, the greater the generalizability and consequent utility of any predictive sentencing scheme. As a first step, the degree of similarity between the probationers used in producing the predictive sentencing model (designated Norman sequential probationers) and the following probationers were assessed:

- 1. Norman probationers from the predictive phase of the project.
- 2. Tulsa probationers

3. Probationers from Ardmore, Durant, Madill, Blackwell and Ponca City (designated hereafter as Little Cities).

A basic assumption of the project had been the existence of different types of habitual offenders. Going beyond earlier efforts, the Norman sequential probationers were again clustered into homogeneous subgroups. The 29 variables available for all probationers were used in these analyses. Beginning with the 39 best measures of principal components reported in Table IV-6, the following modifications were made to produce the twenty-nine variables used:

- 1. Selection of only those variables which were available for probationers from both the descriptive and predictive phases and from all regions; and
- 2. Use of the five MMPI variables which were used in the predictive sentencing model.

These variables are listed in the following Table V-18:

#### TABLE V-18

#### VARIABLES USED FOR STUDY OF PROBATIONERS CHARACTERISTICS

Variable Number

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

Item

Length of Residence Father's Schooling Family Support Other Source of Income Number of Jobs in Past Year Number of Siblings Male Friends **Female Friends** Friends Drag Club Membership Own Car Dream Car Work on Family Car or Cycle Summer Work Drink-Self Weekday TV Viewing Number of School Transfers Average Study Time **Quit and Enlist Mom's Expectations** Self-Expectations College Essential School Offices



TABLE V-18 (continued)

| Variable Number | Item          |
|-----------------|---------------|
|                 |               |
| 24              | Age at Intake |
| 25              | MMPI 6        |
| 26              | MMPI 9        |
| 27              | MMPI 10       |
| 28              | MMPI 11       |
| 29              | MMPI 14       |
|                 |               |

<u>b.</u> Typology of Norman Sequentially-Sentenced Probationers. A modification of the hierarchical classification program of Veldman (1967) by Tarver (1972) was employed to cluster the 221 probationers from the Norman descriptive phase into four highly dissimilar types. The probability that the types were samples from the same population was less than 1 in 10,000. Further these types of probationers (or groups) differed markedly along three dimensions.

The variables which best described the dimensions were:

- 1. Dimension 1: MMPI 14, Validity F scale
- 2. Dimension 2: MMPI 6, Paranoia Pa scale
- 3. Dimension 3: "Do you work during the summer vacation?"

To facilitate comparison of the four types along these dimensions, the scores on all variables were transformed such that each variable had a mean of 0 and a standard deviation of 1. This step was necessary because of the wide range in the values of these variables. The mean values for the four types are presented in Figure V-3 as follows. Finally, the mean values for each type are expressed in raw score units in Table V-19.

#### TABLE V-19

#### MEANS OF EACH TYPE OF NORMAN SEQUENTIALLY SENTENCED PROBATIONER ON THE BEST MEASURE OF EACH DISCRIMINATING DIMENSION

| Туре | <u>MMPI 14</u> | MMPI 6 | Summer Work |
|------|----------------|--------|-------------|
|      | 83.2           | 73.8   | 1.22        |
| 2    | 58.9           | 54.0   | 1.37        |
| 3    | 57.5           | 56.7   | 1.32        |
| 4    | 62.7           | 57.0   | 2,07        |

See Appendices V-8 and V-9 for the analyses.



-77-

#### FIGURE V - 3

Probationers of Type 1 scored highest on MMPI 14 and MMPI 6 and were most prone to have engaged in summer work. Type 2 probationers, in relation to the other types, scored high on both MMPI 14 and MMPI 6 and were least apt to have engaged in summer work. Type 3 probationers scored lowest on MMPI 14; they scored low on MMPI 6 and did relatively little summer work. Type 4 probationers scored low on MMPI 14, lowest on MMPI 6 and did the least amount of summer work.

A final question with respect to the typology of the Norman sequentially sentenced probationers was whether the types. Table V-20 shows the number of probationers accurately classified using the discriminant function.

#### TABLE V-20

#### NUMBER OF NORMAN SEQUENTIALLY SENTENCED PROBATIONERS CLASSIFIED INTO EACH TYPE

| Group<br><u>Membership</u> | TYPE A   | TYPE B   | TYPE C   | TYPE D   |
|----------------------------|----------|----------|----------|----------|
| TYPE A                     | 62 (91%) | 6 (9%)   | 0        | 0        |
| TYPE B                     | 6 (8%)   | 67 (86%) | 2 (21%)  | 3 (4%)   |
| TYPE C                     | 1 (27%)  | 6 (13%)  | 38 (81%) | 2 (4%)   |
| TYPE D                     | 1 (3%)   | 0        | 3 (11%)  | 24 (86%) |

Inspection of the summary in Table V-20 reveals that the four Norman serial types were indeed distinct and did accurately represent the probationers from the sequential phase of the project. Indeed, even in the worst case, 81% of the Type C probationers were actually classified as belonging to that type.

c. Temporal and Regional Stability in the Characteristics of the Probationers. The best possible overall estimate in the temporal and regional stability among probationers across time and regions was based, first, on the 29 variables listed in Table V-18 which were available from 358 probationers. These probationers consisted of 221 from the Norman descriptive phase; 53 from the Norman predictive phase; 61 from Tulsa; and 23 from the Little Cities.

Second, using these variables, probationers, and Dixon's stepwise discriminant analysis routine (1970) and Veldman's discriminant program (1967) analyses were run to assess the degree of similarity between the probationers from the various regions and time periods. The overall discrimination among the foregoing regional and time groups was significant (F = 2.19, p (0.00)). In Table V-21 the means on those variables which were best measures of the discriminating dimensions are reported. See Volume II Appendix V-10 for related print-outs.

These results disclose that on some of the 29 variables the probationers from different regions and time periods are dissimilar. Given these differences it was then of particular interest to determine whether they arose from variables employed in the predictive sentencing equations, or from variables apparently unrelated to success, or failure, of the treatment modalities.

To test this hypothesis the above analyses were again performed using the ten variables employed in the predictive sentencing equations. See Table V-6. In this second analysis, the overall discrimination among the temporal and regional groups was not significant. (F = 1.14, p (0.05). See Appendix V-11 for the analyses. These results were encouraging because the characteristics, identified by the variables used in the predictive sentencing model, did not vary among the different temporal and regional groups.

-78-

#### MEAN VALUES OF VARIABLES WHICH WERE BEST MEASURES OF DISCRIMINATING DIMENSIONS

#### Dimension I

X<sup>2</sup> is 119.7 Probability is less than 0.00

|               |          |  |  |      |          |  | work on family<br>car or cycle <sup>*</sup> |
|---------------|----------|--|--|------|----------|--|---|
| Norman Pred   | ictive   |  |  |      |          |  | 1.84  |
| Norman Seria  | <b>1</b> |  |  |      |          |  | 2.32  |
| Tulsa         |          |  |  |      |          |  | 2.22  |
| Little Cities |          |  |  |      |          |  | <br>2.26                                    |
|               |          |  |  | Dime | nsion 11 |  |   |

 $X^2$  is 62.6

Probability is less than 0.00

|               |      |  |  |  |                 |  | Fath | er's Sch | ooling |
|---------------|------|--|--|--|-----------------|--|------|----------|--------|
| Norman Predic | tive |  |  |  |                 |  | •    | 4.7      |        |
| Norman Serial |      |  |  |  |                 |  |      | .2       |        |
| Tulsa         |      |  |  |  |                 |  |      | 4.6      |        |
| Little Cities |      |  |  |  | с.<br>- с.<br>- |  |      | 3.8      |        |

See Volume II Appendix V-10 for related print-outs.

2. Relative Treatment Effectiveness. a. Traffic Recidivism. (1) One Year Follow-Up. As in the descriptive phase the criteria variables traffic recidivism, accident involvement and non-traffic recidivism were utilized in all geographical locations to determine the relative effectiveness of the treatment modalities. Tables V-22 and V-23 report Norman probationer dichotomized traffic recidivism and trichotomized weighted traffic recidivism, respectively.

An examination of Table V-22 discloses that with dichotomized traffic recidivism during the predictive phase, unlike the descriptive phase, neither treatment Group II or V was significantly more effective than Group I or the Fine Control in reducing traffic recidivism. In Table V-23, weighted traffic recidivism is trichotomized into zero, one, or more than one, recidivisms where recidivism was weighted by the number of half-months the subject spent in the Norman area. The results were not appreciably different from those based on dichotomized traffic recidivism. See Appendix V-12 for the analyses of the criterion variables for Norman probationers.

Tables V-24 and V-25 report similar traffic recidivism data for Tulsa, including both the sequentially and predictively sentenced probationers. Again, as in the case of Norman, there is neither statistical or pratical differences among the groups using traffic recidivism as the criterion. See Appendix V-13 for the analyses of the criterion variables for Tulsa probationers.

Table V-26 reports traffic recidivism for all ten Lawton probationers. Due to the small sample size no statistical analyses were undertaken. Tables V-27 and V-28 report similar traffic recidivism for the Little Cities. Again there is no appreciable difference between the Fine Control and the Group II counseling group. See Appendix V-14 for the analyses of the criterion variables for Little Cities probationers.

#### NUMBER AND PERCENTAGE OF NORMAN PROBATIONERS IN FINE CONTROL AND GROUPS I, II AND V WITH EITHER ZERO, OR ONE, OR MORE THAN ONE TRAFFIC RECIDIVISM

| Traffic Recidivisms | Fine Control | Group 1  | Group II  | Group III* | Group IV* | Group V  |
|---------------------|--------------|----------|-----------|------------|-----------|----------|
| Zero                | 8 (31%)      | 1 (11%)  | 4 (19%)   |            |           | 2 (22%)  |
| One or More         | 18 (69%)     | 8 (89%)  | 17 (81%)  |            |           | 7 (78%)  |
| Total               | 26 (100%)    | 9 (100%) | 21 (100%) |            |           | 9 (100%) |

\*No probationers were treated in these groups during the predictive phase.

-80-

#### TABLE V-23

#### NUMBER AND PERCENTAGE OF NORMAN PROBATIONER IN FINE CONTROL AND GROUPS I, II AND V WITH EITHER ZERO, ONE, OR MORE THAN ONE TRAFFIC RECIDIVISM

| Weighted<br>Traffic Recidivism | Fine Control | Group i  | Group II  | Group III* | Group IV* | Group V  |
|--------------------------------|--------------|----------|-----------|------------|-----------|----------|
| Zero                           | 8 (31%)      | 1 (11%)  | 4 (19%)   |            |           | 2 (22%)  |
| One                            | 8 (31%)      | 1 (11%)  | 6 (29%)   |            |           | 0 (0%)   |
| More Than One                  | 10 (38%)     | 7 (78%)  | 11 (52%)  |            |           | 7 (78%)  |
| Total                          | 26 (100%)    | 9 (100%) | 21 (100%) |            |           | 9 (100%) |

\*No probationers were treated in these groups during the predictive phase.

-181-

5

## NUMBER AND PERCENTAGE OF TULSA PROBATIONERS IN FINE CONTROL AND GROUPS I THROUGH V WITH EITHER ZERO, ONE, OR MORE THAN ONE TRAFFIC RECIDIVISM

# SEQUENTIALLY SENTENCED

|                    | 51.00        |                |            |           |           | Group V  |
|--------------------|--------------|----------------|------------|-----------|-----------|----------|
|                    |              | Group          | Group II   | Group III | Group IV  |          |
| Traffic Recidivism | Fine Control | <u>0100p ·</u> | 1 (9%)     | 4 (27%)   | 0 (0%)    | 2 (33%)  |
| Zero               |              | 1 (1470)       | 10 (91%)   | 11 (73%)  | 12 (100%) | 4 (67%)  |
| One or More        |              | 6 (85%)        | 10 (1009/) | 15 (100%) | 12 (100%) | 6 (100%) |
| Total              |              | 7 (100%)       | 11 (100%)  |           |           |          |
|                    |              |                |            |           |           |          |

L

# PREDICTIVELY SENTENCED

|             |           |          | 0 (14%)   | 0 (0%)   | 0 (0%)   | 6 (75%)   |
|-------------|-----------|----------|-----------|----------|----------|-----------|
| Zero        | 14 (20%)  | 1 (25%)  | 8 (1470)  | 0 (100%) | 3 (100%) | 2 (25%)   |
| One or More | 51 (80%)  | 3 (75%)  | 50 (86%)  | 9 (100%) |          | 9 (100%)  |
| Total       | 65 (100%) | 4 (100%) | 58 (100%) | 9 (100%) | 3 (100%) | 8 (10070) |

#### NUMBER AND PERCENTAGE OF TULSA PROBATIONERS IN FINE CONTROL AND GROUPS I THROUGH V WITH EITHER ZERO, ONE, OR MORE THAN ONE TRAFFIC RECIDIVISM

#### SEQUENTIALLY SENTENCED

| Weighted<br>Traffic Recidivism | Fine Control | Group 1      | Group 11  | Group III | Group IV  | Group V  |
|--------------------------------|--------------|--------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|----------|
| Zero                           |              | 1 (14%)      | 1 (9%)    | 5 (33%)   | 0 (0%)    | 2 (33%)  |
| One                            |              | 0 (0%)       | 2 (18%)   | 1 (7%)    | 1 (8%)    | 1 (17%)  |
| More Than One                  |              | 6 (86%)      | 8 (73%)   | 9 (60%)   | 11 (92%)  | 3 (50%)  |
| Total                          |              | 7 (100%)     | 11 (100%) | 15 (100%) | 12 (100%) | 6 (100%) |
|                                |              | PREDICTIVELY | SENTENCED |           |           |          |
| Zero                           | 14 (22%)     | 1 (25%)      | 8 (14%)   | 0 (0%)    | 0 (0%)    | 6 (75%)  |
| One                            | 12 (18%)     | 0 (0%)       | 11 (19%)  | 1 (11%)   | 0 (0%)    | 0 (0%)   |
| More Than One                  | 39 (60%)     | 3 (75%)      | 39 (67%)  | 8 (89%)   | 3 (100%)  | 2 (25%)  |
| Total                          | 65 (100%)    | 4 (100%)     | 58 (100%) | 9 (100%)  | 3 (100%)  | 8 (100%) |

1

1

1

1

.
Group III Group I Group II Probationer Fine Control Group IV Group V ò -83-

TABLE V-26 NUMBER OF TRAFFIC RECIDIVISMS OF LAWTON PROBATIONERS ÷

### NUMBER AND PERCENTAGE OF LITTLE CITIES PROBATIONERS IN FINE CONTROL AND GROUP II WITH EITHER ZERO, ONE, OR MORE THAN ONE TRAFFIC RECIDIVISM

| Traf | fic Recidivism | Fine Control | Group II  |
|------|----------------|--------------|-----------|
|      | Zero           | 8 (31%)      | 8 (35%)   |
|      | One or More    | 18 (69%)     | 15 (65%)  |
|      | Total          | 26 (100%)    | 23 (100%) |

#### TABLE V-28

### NUMBER AND PERCENTAGE OF LITTLE CITIES PROBATIONERS IN FINE CONTROL AND GROUP II WITH EITHER ZERO, ONE, OR MORE THAN ONE WEIGHTED TRAFFIC RECIDIVISM

| Weighted<br>Traffic Recidivism | Fine Control | Gr | oup 11 |
|--------------------------------|--------------|----|--------|
| Zero                           | 8 (31%)      | 8  | (35%)  |
| One                            | 4 (15%)      | 3  | (12%)  |
| More Than One                  | 14 (54%)     | 12 | (52%)  |
| Total                          | 26 (100%)    | 23 | (100%) |
|                                |              |    |        |

(2) Two Year Follow-Up. In Norman, as in the case of the descriptive phase, there was again an opportunity to follow-up predictively sentenced probationers from Fine Control and Groups I and II though, in this instance, it was limited to two years. Table V-29 reports the mean differences in traffic recidivism between these Groups. See Appendix V-15 for analyses of criterion variables for Norman two-year predictive phase follow-up.

### TABLE V-29

### MEAN DIFFERENCES IN TRAFFIC RECIDIVISM IN NORMAN BETWEEN FINE CONTROL, GROUP I AND GROUP II FOR THE TWO YEAR POST-TREATMENT RECIDIVISM PERIOD

| Groups       | Number of | Subjects | and a second second<br>Second second | Year One | Year Two |
|--------------|-----------|----------|---|----------|----------|
| Fine Control | 16        |          |   | 0,69     | 0.62     |
| Group I      | 8         |          |   | 0.88     | 0.88     |
| Group II     | 13        |          |   | 0.92     | 0.54     |

b. Accident Involvement. (1) One Year Follow-Up. Table V-30 reports the relative effectiveness of the treatment modalities in Norman using accident involvement as the criterion variable. Interestingly, Group II appears to be the

### NUMBER AND PERCENTAGE OF NORMAN PROBATIONERS IN FINE CONTROL AND GROUPS I, II AND V INVOLVED IN ZERO, ONE, OR MORE THAN ONE ACCIDENTS IN THE RECIDIVISM YEAR

| Accident<br>Involvement | Fine Control | Group I  | Group II  | Group III* | Group IV* | Group V  |
|-------------------------|--------------|----------|-----------|------------|-----------|----------|
| Zero                    | 20 (80%)     | 7 (78%)  | 19 (95%)  |            |           | 9 (100%) |
| One or More             | 5 (20%)      | 2 (22%)  | 1 (5%)    |            |           | 0 (0%)   |
| Total                   | 25 (100%)    | 9 (100%) | 20 (100%) |            |           | 9 (100%) |
|                         |              | - 1 j    |           |            |           |          |

\*No probationers were treated in these groups during the predictive phase.

most effective treatment modality, but this must be viewed with caution since there were only eight accidents. See Appendix V-12.

Table V-31 reports the accident involvement data for Tulsa for both the sequentially and predictively sentenced probationers. Again, as in the case of traffic recidivism for Tulsa, there does not appear to be any appreciable difference in treatment modality effectiveness. See Appendix V-13.

In the Little Cities, as in Norman, the Group II treatment modality appears to be more effective in reducing accident involvement than the fine control group. Table V-32 reports these results for the Little Cities. See Appendix V-14.

#### TABLE V-32

### NUMBER AND PERCENTAGE OF LITTLE CITIES PROBATIONERS IN FINE CONTROL AND GROUP II INVOLVED IN ZERO, OR ONE OR MORE THAN ONE ACCIDENTS IN THE RECIDIVISM YEAR

| Accident Involvement | Fine Control | Group II  |
|----------------------|--------------|-----------|
| Zero                 | 4 (50%)      | 12 (75%)  |
| One or More          | 4 (50%)      | 4 (25%)   |
| Total                | 8 (100%)     | 16 (100%) |

(2) Two-Year Follow-Up. As in the case of traffic recidivism, Norman probationers' rate of accident involvement was determined for a two-year follow-up period. Table V-33 reports these mean differences in accident involvement for the two year follow-up period. See Appendix V-15.

#### TABLE V-33

### MEAN DIFFERENCES IN ACCIDENT INVOLVEMENT AMONG FINE CONTROL, GROUP I AND GROUP II FOR THE TWO YEAR POST-TREATMENT, RECIDIVISM

| Groups       | Number of Probationers | Year One | Year Two |
|--------------|------------------------|----------|----------|
| Fine Control | 16                     | 0.13     | 0.38     |
| Group 1      | 8                      | 0.25     | 0.12     |
| Group II     | 13                     | 0.08     | 0.00     |

c. Non-Traffic Recidivism. (1) One Year Follow-up. Tables V-34 through V-36 report non-traffic recidivism for Norman, Tulsa and the Little Cities. None of the treatment modalities appear to be more effective than any other treatment modality in reducing non-traffic recidivism. See Appendices V-12 through V-14.

(2) Two-Year Follow-Up. Again, two-year follow-up non-traffic recidivism data was available in Norman. Table V-37 reports the mean differences. See Appendix V-15.

# NUMBER AND PERCENTAGES OF TULSA PROBATIONERS IN FINE CONTROL AND GROUPS I THROUGH V INVOLVED IN ZERO, OR ONE, OR MORE THAN ONE ACCIDENTS IN THE RECIDIVISM YEAR

# SEQUENTIALLY SENTENCED

| Accident<br>Involvement | Fine Control  | Group I          | Group II  | Group III | Group IV  | <u>Group V</u> |
|-------------------------|---|------------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|----------------|
| Zero                    |   | 7 (100%)         | 9 (82%)   | 12 (80%)  | 8 (67%)   | 4 (67%)        |
| One or More             |   | 0 (0%)           | 2 (18%)   | 3 (20%)   | 4 (33%)   | 2 (33%)        |
| Total                   |   | 7 (100%)         | 11 (100%) | 15 (100%) | 12 (100%) | 6 (100%)       |
|                         | and an and an and an and an | PREDICTIVELY SEN | ITENCED   |           |           |                |
| Zero                    | 49 (75%)  | 4 (100%)         | 43 (74%)  | 8 (89%)   | 3 (100%)  | 6 (75%)        |
| One or More             | 16 (25%)  | 0 (0%)           | 15 (26%)  | 1 (11%)   | 0 (0%)    | 2 (25%)        |
| Total                   | 65 (100%)   | 4 (100%)         | 58 (100%) | 9 (100%)  | 3 (100%)  | 8 (100%)       |

.1

7

# NUMBER AND PERCENTAGE OF NORMAN PROBATIONERS IN FINE CONTROL AND GROUPS I, II AND V WITH EITHER ZERO, OR ONE OR MORE THAN ONE NON-TRAFFIC RECIDIVISMS

| No<br><u>Rec</u> | n-Traffic<br>:idivism | Fine Control | Group 1  | Group II  | Group III* | Group IV* | Group V  |
|------------------|-----------------------|--------------|----------|-----------|------------|-----------|----------|
|                  | Zero                  | 24 (92%)     | 9 (100%) | 21 (100%) |            |           | 8 (89%)  |
|                  | One or More           | 2 (8%)       | 0 (0%)   | 0 (0%)    |            |           | 1 (11%)  |
|                  | Total                 | 26 (100%)    | 9 (100%) | 21 (100%) |            |           | 9 (100%) |

3

\*No probationers were treated in these groups during the predictive phase.

Nego

-88-

è.

3 (100%)

9 (100%)

1 (12%)

8 (100%)

1

5

# NUMBER AND PERCENTAGE OF TULSA PROBATIONERS IN FINE CONTROL AND GROUPS I THROUGH V WITH EITHER ZERO, OR ONE OR MORE THAN ONE NON-TRAFFIC RECIDIVISMS

### SEQUENTIALLY SENTENCED

4 (100%)

| Non-Traffic | ~ ~ .        |                  |           |           |           | -        |
|-------------|--------------|------------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|----------|
| Recialvisms | Fine Control | Group I          | Group II  | Group III | Group IV  | Group V  |
| Zero        |              | 6 (86%)          | 10 (91%)  | 15 (100%) | 12 (100%) | 6 (100%) |
| One or More |              | 1 (14%)          | 1 (9%)    | 0 (0%)    | 0 (0%)    | 0 (0%)   |
| Total       |              | 7 (100%)         | 11 (100%) | 15 (100%) | 12 (100%) | 6 (100%) |
|             |              |                  |           |           |           |          |
|             |              | PREDICTIVELY SEN | ITENCED   |           |           |          |
|             |              |                  |           |           |           |          |
| Zero        | 61 (94%)     | 3 (75%)          | 55 (95%)  | 8 (89%)   | 3 (100%)  | 7 (88%)  |
| One or More | 4 (6%)       | 1 (25%)          | 3 (5%)    | 1 (11%)   | 0 (0%)    | 1 (12%)  |

58 (100%)

-89-

Total

65 (100%)

Carris .

### NUMBER AND PERCENTAGE OF LITTLE CITIES PROBATIONERS IN FINE CONTROL AND GROUP II WITH EITHER ZERO, OR ONE OR MORE THAN ONE NON-TRAFFIC RECIDIVISMS

| Non-Traffic Recidivism | Fine Control | Group II  |
|------------------------|--------------|-----------|
| Zero                   | 20 (77%)     | 22 (96%)  |
| One or More            | 6 (23%)      | 1 (4%)    |
| Total                  | 26 (100%)    | 23 (100%) |

#### TABLE V-37

### MEAN DIFFERENCES IN NON-TRAFFIC RECIDIVISM BETWEEN FINE CONTROL, GROUP I AND GROUP II FOR THE TWO YEAR POST-TREATMENT, RECIDIVISM PERIOD

| Groups       | Number of Subjects | Year One | Year Two |
|--------------|--------------------|----------|----------|
| Fine Control | 16                 | 0.12     | 0.06     |
| Group I      | 8                  | 0.00     | 0.12     |
| Group II     | 13                 | 0.00     | 0.08     |

<u>d.</u> Summary. During the descriptive phase, across all three criteria, individual counseling proved superior not only to the fine control, but also to the other three innovative treatments. Not surprisingly, during the predictive phase, the model assigned the preponderance of available probationers in all regions to (Group II) individual counseling. Given this preponderance of probationers assigned to individual counseling, little can be said about the differential predictive effects of the other innovative treatments. This reflects the failure of these innovations in the descriptive phase for the Norman area and, perhaps more importantly, is indicative of the impracticality of these treatment modalities for the target population in question. An inspection of the recidivism and accident involvement criteria, in contrast to the descriptive phase, discloses that the powerful treatment effects of individual counseling vanished during the predictive phase. In the case of traffic recidivism, none of the innovative treatment modalities employed in any region were significantly better than the fine control groups. Moreover, in Tulsa, where the Norman sequential sentencing was replicated simultaneously, the results of predictive sentencing disclosed no greater utility than sequential sentencing or fine control. In Lawton the failure of the experiment to generate any more than ten probationers renders interpretation impossible. In the Little Cities, where probationers were randomly assigned only to fine control and Group II, traffic recidivism results favor the Group II treatment modality over the fine control, but this could be attributable to random fluctuation. In Norman as to accident involvement the treatment effect of Group II over the fine control is appreciable, but attribution of the difference to sampling error cannot be ruled out. In the other regions innovative treatment was not clearly demonstrated to reduce accident involvement in comparison with fine control.

In the case of non-traffic offenses some superiority of the innovative treatments over fine control group is indicated but interpretation is again difficult because of a low base rate which may be associated with the 1972 stategory change in the Oklahoma law making records of persons in the target population confidential.